

INDEX

FOR

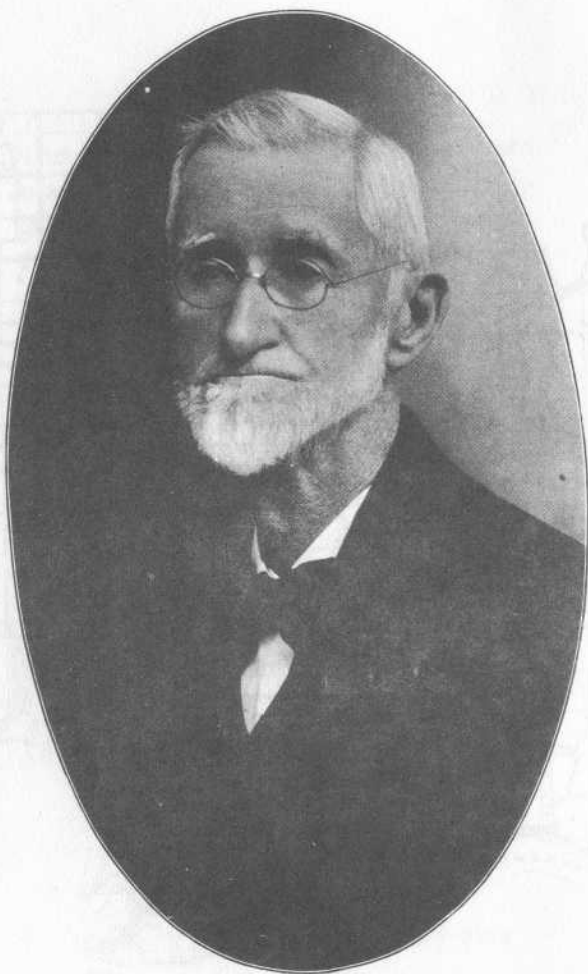
HISTORY OF JERSEY COUNTY ILLINOIS

EDITED BY
OSCAR B. HAMILTON
PRESIDENT JERSEY COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

ILLUSTRATED

CHICAGO
MUNSELL PUBLISHING COMPANY
PUBLISHERS

1919



O. B. Hamilton

PREFACE

In the preparation of the material for this history of Jersey County, the following, among other authorities, have been consulted: Breese's Early History of Illinois; Brown's, Ford's, Reynolds' and Davidson **and** Stuve's histories; The County of Illinois: Alvord; the publications of State Historical Society; Lusk's Politics and Politicians of Illinois; The Illinois "Blue-Book" 1917-18; all of the maps and atlases of Jersey County; B. B. Hamilton Centennial History, 1876; Mathews' History, 1878; History of Jersey and Greene Counties, 1885; Cooper's History of Jerseyville; addresses of Hon. S. V. White, of Brooklyn, N. Y., at the unveiling of the stone marking the grave of Joseph Chandler, a Revolutionary soldier at Otterville, May 30, 1899; also his address at Chautauqua, Jersey County, Ill., July 19, 1900, entitled "Reminiscences of Jersey County, Ill., from 1835 to 1850"; Mrs. Harriett Walker's book entitled, "Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Illinois," 1917; Judge Leander Stilwell's "Story of a Common Soldier," 1917; diary of Mrs. Mary A. C. Hamilton; newspaper files; files of the public offices of Jersey County and the City of Jerseyville; the latter being consulted with the courteous assistance of the officers in charge thereof; the records, files and manuscripts of the Jersey County Historical Society. Special acknowledgment is made of the co-operation of Anthony H. Quinn, Thomas A. Kraus, Joseph W. Becker, Richard Kieley, William Hall and W. F. Schroeder and Mrs. Rose Wedding, librarian of the Jerseyville city library; also to the following, among many other old friends and neighbors, who have rendered assistance in furnishing data and facts included in this work: Judges G. W. Herdman, A. M. Slaten and Charles S. White; Edward Cross, J. G. Marston, A. J. Rice, George H. and William Dougherty, Cyrus Sisson, P. I. Hamilton, J. M. Page, C. C. and Richard C. Gillham, Dr. A. K. Van ITorne, E. Mysenburg, S. M. Reddish, Jett A. Kirby, W. P. Richards, Pinkerton Brothers, Barclay Wedding, John W. Vinson, Jarrett T. Grimes, Mrs. F. II. English, A. Douglas Erwin, Joel E. Cory, and numerous others, to all of whom due acknowledgment is here made.

- ABBOTT
 (Abbott's account), 42
 Fannie (Kirby), 581
 (Mr. Abbott), 404
- ACCARIO
 N., 424
- ACHISON
 Catherine (Aylward) & Rick, 505
 Rick & Catherine (Aylward), 505
- ADAIR
 Andrew B., 163
 William (Judge), 100, 371
- ADAMS
 (Adams & French mill), 492
 Alice, ' 226
 Charles M., 339
 Charles N. & Nancy (Bell), 96
 Edna, 223
 Florence E., 222
 George, 275
 John, 388
 John Quincy (President), 73, 79
 Lizzie, 194
 Mariah, 94
 Mary B. (Trotter).& Otis, 639
 Minerva, 194
 (Mr. Adams), 396
 Nancy (Bell) & Charles N., 96
 Newell L., 168, 258, 316
 N. L., 313, 337, 339, 382, 384,
 386, 387, 391, 396, 397, 398
 Otis & Mary B. (Trotter), 639
 Otis, E., 221
 S. Lorena, 224
 Sophronia, Mrs., 170
 Susanna (Warren), 220
 Z. H., 316, 385
- ADDAMS
 J. M., 340
- ADERTON
 E. Hamilton, 225
- ADKINSON
 Arthur, 499
 Carrie (Journey), 499
 Charles W., 499
 Charles William, 499
 Danniella (Barber), 499
 James M., 499
 Raymond, 499
- AGNE
 (Agne & Staley quarry), 558
- AKARD
 B. W., 424
- AKARD (continued)
 Maggie L., Mrs., 344
 Margaret (Lurton), 214
- AKERD
 B. W. (Mrs.), 424
- AKERS
 Peter, 429
- ALBART
 Mary, 504
- ALBERT
 F. J., 283
 Frank J., 292
- ALBRECHT
 Louis, 330
 J. M., 469
- ALBRIGHT
 Elizabeth (daughter of
 Elizabeth & Louis), 521
 Elizabeth & Louis, 521
 Louis & Elizabeth, 521
- ALDERSON
 Maude (Vinson) & William,
 648
 William & Maude (Vinson),
 648
- ALEXANDER
 Clara A. (Carlin), 222, 524
 Clara A. (Carlin) & Everett
 524
 E. L., 349
 Everett, 353
 Everett & Clara A. (Carlin)
 524
 Everett L., 217, 349
 Nellie, 194
 Rebecca (Whitehead), 194
- ALLEMANG
 Allie Chappelle, 499
 Blanche, 499
 Claude, 499
 Ella, Mrs., 469
 Leon Douglas, 499
 Rupert, 499
- ALLEMANY
 Leon, 468
- ALLEN
 A. B., 163
 Albro B. (Dr.), 243
 (Allen & Mason), 367, 368
 Aquinas, 501
 Delia, 505
 Eathan (General), 483
 Edward, 500

ALLEN (continued)

Eugene, 500
 Francis, 500
 Frank & Rachel (Reece), 505
 Harriet S., 127
 Harry C., 161, 162
 Helen, 501
 Henry A. (Prof.), 405
 Hugh, 118, 377, 500, 501
 Hugh (son of Thomas & Nellie), 501
 Hugh & Margaret (Durney), 500, 501
 Hugh & Nellie (Kraus), 500
 Irene, 128
 J., 386
 J. M., 116, 117
 James, 500
 James C., 155, 156
 James M., 116, 237, 463, 466, 469
 Jane (White), 185, 437
 Jane Elizabeth (White) & John
 Arthur, 98
 John, 99, 147
 John Arthur & Jane Elizabeth
 (White), 98
 Joseph, 500
 Joshua, 314, 317, 415
 Joshua, Mrs., 323
 Julie E. (Duggan) & Richard, 500
 Leo, 500
 Margaret (Durney) & Hugh, 500,
 501
 Margaret (daughter of Hugh &
 Margaret) 500, 501
 Margaret (daughter of Thomas &
 Nellie), 501
 Mark, 500
 Martha Maria (Mason) & William H.,
 237, 459, 464
 Martha Marie (Mason) & William H.,
 94
 Mary, 227, 501
 Mary Ann, 575
 Mary Louise, 500
 Mary P., 216
 Nellie (Kraus) & Hugh, 500
 Nellie (Quinn) & Thomas, 501
 Nellie F. (Quinn), 217
 Pauline, 501
 R. M. (Private), 282
 Rachel (Reece) & Frank, 505
 (Rev. Allen), 393
 Richard, 206, 500, 501
 Richard (nephew of Richard), 501

ALLEN (continued)

Richard & Julia A. (Duggan)
 500
 Robert, 500
 Robert M., 292
 Rosa/Rose (daughter of Hugh
 & Margaret), 500, 501
 Rose/Rosa (daughter of Hugh
 & Margaret), 500, 501
 Rose (see Rose Herriott),
 196
 S. (M. G.), 96
 S. S., 127
 Salley, 91
 Samuel C., 156
 Thomas (son of Hugh &
 Margaret) 207, 500, 501
 Thomas (son of Hugh &
 Nellie), 500
 Thomas & Nellie (Quinn),
 501
 William H., 94, 108, 109,
 128, 145, 146, 148, 156
 160, 232, 236, 237, 250
 366, 463, 464, 466, 492
 594
 William H. & Martha Maria
 (Mason), 237, 459, 464
 William H. & Martha Marie
 (Mason), 94
 William H., Mrs., 94, 323
 William H., Jr., 112, 469
 Willifred, 500
 ALLENDEN
 A. P. (Private), 282
 ALLENS
 (Allen family), 336
 ALLYN
 Emma, 538
 Norman (Rev.), 538
 ALMON
 Sarah (Hill), 194
 ALTGELD
 (Governor Altgeld), 523
 ALVORD
 (Alvord's history), preface
 ALWARD
 Anna, 502
 Biddy, 502
 Hannah (Wooden) & William,
 501
 James, 502
 John, 502

ALWARD (continued)

Joseph, 502
 Mary, 502
 Mary A. (Henrion), 221
 Rachel (Kelly) & Richard, 502
 Richard, 501, 502
 Richard & Rachel (Kelly), 502
 Sadie, 502
 William & Hannah (Wooden), 501
 William (son of Richard & Rachel),
 502

ALYWARD

John R., 345

AMBROSE

Fannie (Borman) & Jacob 513
 Jacob & Fannie (Borman) 513

AMBURG

(Amburg & Brainerd), 516
 (Amburg & Slaten), 469
 Eliza (Cope) & Moses, 93
 Fred M., 295
 Moses & Eliza (Cope), 93
 (Mr. Amburg), 516

AMES

Betsy (Norton) & David H., 660
 David, 502, 660
 David H. & Betsy (Norton), 660
 Edgar & Lucy C. (Semple)(see Lucy
 V.), 367
 Lucy C. (Semple)(see Lucy V.) &
 Edgar, 367
 Lucy V. (Semple)(see Lucy C.),
 330, 367
 Nathaniel, 502, 503, 660
 Nathaniel & Sarah (Hall), 503, 660
 Sarah (daughter of David H. &
 Betsy), 660
 Sarah (Hall) & Nathaniel, 503, 660
 (Warren, Pogue & Ames), 128
 William M., 128

AMOS

Abraham, 67

ANDERSON

Charles, 302
 Charles R., 295
 J. (M.G.), 97
 Jennie, 213
 John (Judge), 105, 170, 314, 384,
 385
 L. (M. G.), 95
 LeRoy H. & Margaret Jane (Van Dike)
 (Brown), 642
 Maggie (Van Dike), 194

ANDERSON (continued)

(Major Anderson), 264, 265,
 269
 Margaret Jane (Van Dike)
 (Brown) & LeRoy H., 642
 Maude (Vinson)(see Maude
 Webster), 216
 Mebane, 122
 Melane, 314
 Parthena, 195
 (Rev. Anderson), 393
 Robert (see Major Anderson)
 266
 W. H., 415
 William B., 159

ANDREWS

J. E., 290, 295
 Joel, 280
 Ralph, 461
 Sarah, 195

ANGEL

James McDow, 295
 Maud (Selby)(see Maud
 Perrings), 215

ANSALL

J., 158

ANTRAE

Alvin, 209

APPEAR

William, 440

ARBOGAST

John, 280

ARCHER

Cavil, 101

ARKEBAUER

A. J., 111
 George (Private), 275
 J. G., 113, 160, 473

ARKERBAUR

Maria, 551

ARMSTRONG

Alma, 563
 Annie (Yates), 195
 Clara, 224
 (Colonel Armstrong), 265
 Elizabeth, 97, 634, 635
 Fannie (Vanarsdale), 194
 Hannah, 195
 Harriet (Young), 214
 Harry, 203, 211, 380
 Jane, 596
 John, 460
 Mary & Thomas, 635

- ARMSTRONG (continued)
 Maurice, 106, 149, 150
 Rebecca (Price) & William, 563
 Thomas & Mary, 635
 William & Rebecca (Price), 563
- ARNOLD
 Benedict, 65, 503
- ARNSPIGER
 John, 151
- ARNTZEN
 Bernard, 155
- ARTER
 Henry J., 295
 Sam, 288
 Thomas, 295
- ASHFORD
 Blanche, 215
 Lula, 249
 Raymond R., 295
- ASHER
 W. R., 283
- ASKEW
 (Askew Hollow), 366, 367, 462
 Hannah (Bates) & Josiah T., 364,
 365
 Josiah (Colonel), 261, 570
 Josiah T. (Colonel), 101, 126,
 364, 365, 366, 459
 Josiah T. & Hannah (Bates), 364,
 365
 Maria, 632
 Mariah, 96
- ATCHISON
 Alice, Mrs., 344
 C., 423
 C. P., 345
 Clarence, 422, 423
 Clarence P., 425, 503, 504
 Clarence P. & Josephine C. (Lenz),
 504
 Eldridge, 503, 504
 Eldridge & Elizabeth (West), 503
 Elizabeth (West) & Eldridge, 503
 John G., 295
 Josephine C. (Lenz) & Clarence P.
 504
 Peter, 504
- AULLABAUGH
 R. R., 275
- AUSTIN
 B. F. (Private), 282
 Benjamin F., 292
- AUSTIN (continued)
 Frederick (Private), 290,
 294
 George, 290
 James, 275
 Lucy, 586
- AUTEN
 Aaron O., 338, 473
- AVERY
 Francis, 152
 Robert, 101
 W. H. H. (Rev.), 170
- AYDLETT
 A. T., 380
 T. B., 379
- AYERS
 E. L., 295
 Lee R., 295
 Rescarrick, 401
 S. A., 288
- AYLEARD
 T. W., 291
- AYLWARD
 Catherine, 505
 Celia Elizabeth, 505
 Delia (Allen) & John R.
 (picture), 10, 505
 James, 14 (picture), 295
 James Edward, 505
 John R., 295, 504, 505
 John R. & Delia (Allen)
 (picture), 10, 505
 John R., Jr. (picture), 14
 John Richard, 505
 Margaret Lydia, 505
 Mary (Welsh) & Thomas, 505
 Mary E., 505
 Thomas & Mary (Welsh), 505
 Thomas F. (picture), 14
 Thomas Franklin, 505
- BABBS
 (Babbs Hollow), 452
- BABCOCK
 Henry, 261
- BACEY
 Isaac N., 149
- BACON
 Ann, 547
 Elizabeth, 644
 J. Murray, 107, 153, 154,

BACON (continued)

J. Murray (continued), 410
Matilda, 195

BAGLEY

(Bagley, Hurd & Co.), 233
(Carlin-Bagley Bank), 231, 232,
582
Hattie M. (Mrs. H. C. Harriman) &
Marcus E., 234
(Howe & Bagley), 233
M. E., 124, 130, 155, 157, 158,
160, 382, 523
(M. E. Bagley Bank), 130, 582
Marcus E., 161, 186, 233, 234,
414, 416, 445, 446
Marcus E. & Hattie M. (Mrs. H. C.
Harriman), 234
Marcus L., 119
Marcus M., 231

BAILEY

Alvin (M. G.), 93
J. C., 280
Mollie, 195
Thomas E. (Watt), 295
W. W., 339
William, 138, 143, 151, 290

BAILY

William W., 317

BAIRD

Abram S. & Mary L. (Pope), 505
Allen D., 505, 506
Allen D. & Clara Simmons (Rowden)
506
Benjamin, 295
Charles Abram, 506
Clara Simmons (Rowden) & Allen D.
506
Isaac, 314
Mary Elizabeth, 506
Mary L. (Pope) & Abram S., 505
Russell, 506

BAIRDS

(Baird family), 337, 506

BAKER

David I., 151
Helen C., 633
W. M., 284

BALCOMB

William, 279

BALDRIDGE

Laura, 576

BALDWIN

H.-. E., 165

BALDWIN (continued)

J. H., 205, 209
T. (M.G.), 95
Theron (Rev.), 392

BALLARD

Flora E., 205, 209
Lovin, 286
(Mr. Ballard), 384, 403

BALLOU

Charles, 425

BALLOW

Mabel **A., 599**

BALTES

P. J. (Bishop), 172, 173

BANE

James J., 345
Julia I., 220, 555
Sarah Mary, 555
Sarah Mary (Bane) & William
555
William & Sarah Mary (Bane)
555

BANFIELD

Angie, 506
August A., 506
Charles R., 506
George & Harriett, 506
Harriett & George, 506
John, 283
Laura Crandall, 506
Leander H., 506
Maud Hayes, 506
Sarah N. (Guess) & William
Henry, 506
Walter D., 506
William, 283
William H., 506
William Henry & Sarah N.
(Guess), 506

BANGLE

R. C., 475

BANK

Stephen, 473

BANTERS

Mabel, 638

BAPTIST

Beatrice, 225, 295
Grace E., 224

BARBER

Ann, 661
Danniella, 499
Elizabeth, 556
Hiram, 154

BARBER (continued)

W. A. (Private), 283

BARBYSHELL

William, 146

BARKER

Ellen, 660

Jesse, 374

Sally, 598

BARLEY

J. C., 290

BARLOW

Dacey, Mrs 330

James, 330

BARNAL

Mike, 204

BARNARD

(Barnard College), 650

BARNES

(Barnes family), 508

Caroline (Elliott) & James W., 506

Caroline (Elliott) & James William
507

Christina L. (birth name: Carr),
507

Edward (son of James William &
Caroline), 507

Edward F., 506, 507

Edward F. & Nellie M. (Ketchum),
(picture), 24, 507

Effie (Fry) & Stephen F., 508

Elijah (Judge), 105

Elijah William & Margaret, 507

Hal, 508

J. R., 275

James W. & Caroline (Elliott), 506

James William & Caroline (Elliott)
507

John, 304, 507

Leona, 507

Lewis, 507

Margaret & Elijah William, 507

Mary, 508

Mary Jane, 507

Nellie M. (Ketchum) & Edward F.,
(picture), 24, 507

Oscar, 507

Paul, 508

Ruth, 508

Stephen F., 507, 508

Stephen F. & Effie (Fry), 508

BARNET

Michael, 368

BARNETT

Allan A. (Dr.), 244

(Barnett's mill), 492

Charles, 219

Emma E., 221

George W., 301

John, 101

Mary, 221

Sarah, 195

Thomas, 102

BARNEY

Felix, 120

BARNHART

H. J. (Sergeant), 286

BARR

Abner, Mrs., 349

Adeline L., 202

C. J. C., 171

Ella (Randolph), 216

H. (M.G.), 96

Hugh (Rev.), 391

J. A., 171

J. C., 111, 230

James A., 254, 341, 347
416

Kate Augusta, 215

Leela, 213

Mary A., 200

(Mr. Barr), 395

BARRETT

A. H., 161, 162, 345

Augustus H., 119, 344

BARRON

(Barron sisters), 424

Minnie E., 218

Richard Leo, 224

BARROWS

Ackron, 283

BARRY

Amanda E. (Black) & E.L.H.
(Dr.), 242

Daisy D., 217

Delbert O., 526

E.L.H. (Dr.), 121, 165, 242
348, 415, 416, 417, 418
422

E.L.H. (Dr.) & Amanda E.
(Black), 242

E.T.H., 415.

Edward L. H., 425

Eugenia (Carrico)(see East)
& Orville, 526

Normanda (Black), 195

BARRY (continued)

Orville & Eugenia (Carrico), 526
Robert Earl, 526

BARTLETT

B. E., 290
C. B., 115, 454
Charles B., 115, 116, 452
I. W., **282**
Julia, Mrs., 330
Linna, 213
Lula, 343
Lulu, Mrs., 349
Minnie, 203
Nancy, 662-663
Sarah A. (Nugent) & William H.
452
W. H., 113, 114, 115, 117,
290, 356, 454
William, 452
William H., 117, 141, 452
William H. & Sarah A. (Nugent),
452
William M., **254**

BARTLETTS

(Bartlett family), .447

BARTMAN

John C., 345

BARTON

Charles, 290, 294
E. H., 317
Elisha A. & Rebecca (Lofton), 95
J. A., 283
P. S., 290
Rebecca (Lofton) & Elisha A., 95

BASEY

Isaac N., 149
J. J., 431
James, 364

BASSET

Mary Elsie, 224

BASSETT

Anna E., 220
Charles A., 218
May, 220

BATEMAN

Newton, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159

BATERSBEY

David, 291

BATES

(Bates family), 484
C. A., 368
Erastus N., 158, 159, 162
Frank & Rocetta (Brown), 619

BATES (continued)

Hannah, 364, 365
J. W., 282
James, 364
John W., 292
Martha (Maze) & William,
620
Nellie, 619
Rocetta (Brown) & Frank,
619
Silas, 310
W. P. (Private), 282
William, 77, 261, 317, 364,
366, 620
William & Martha (Maze),
620

BAUBEAN

John Baptiste (Judge), 63

BAUER

Christian & Isabella (Down)
544
Isabella (Down) & Christian
544

BAUGH

(Mr. Baugh), 471
R. C. (J. P.), 97

BAUM

August, 209, 295
August G., 225
Ida (Loellke) & William,
589
Wilhelmina, 657
William, 209, 211, 473, 589
William & Ida (Loellke) 589

BAXTER

(Baxter Machine Shops), 469
Genevra, 224
Ida, Mrs., 349
Mabel (Seik) & Roscoe, 623
Roscoe & Mabel (Seik), 623

BAYER

Alvina, 508
Catherine (Feuchter) &
Henry F., 50,8
Clarence, 295, **508**
Edward, 508
Frank, 508
Frederick, 508
Henrietta, 508
Henry F. & Catherine
(Feuchter), 508
Lena, 508
Louis, 508

BAYER (continued)

Mary, 508
 Otto, 508
 Paul, 508
 Stephen, 508
 Stephen, Mrs. (Stuetzer), 508
 William, 508

BAYSE

J. J. (M. G.), 92, 93

BEACH

Charles Henry, 302
 Charles L., 336
 (Colonel Beach), 373
 Don M., 207
 Froman, 227

BEALE

J. B., 282

BEAN

F. & Phebe Ann (Carrico), 526
 Phebe Ann (Carrico) & F., 526
 T. J., 276

BEARDSLEE

Edward & Susan, 651
 Susan & Edward, 651
 Theodosia M., 237, 651

BEASON

Silas, 162

BEATIE

N. C., 289

BEATY

(Beaty's Mound), 15, 16
 D. E., 310, 311, 312, 350, 424
 D. E., Mrs., 350
 David B., 308
 David E., 158, 160, 217, 310, 349,
 411
 Eva C., 217
 Herbert B., 215
 Jeremiah, 349
 John M., 353
 John N., 424
 John R., 165
 John W., 220
 Kate (Bonnell), 196
 L. R., 411
 N. C., 348
 (Newton Beaty & Co.), 424
 R. S., 140, 341
 (Richards, Beaty & Company), 614
 Roy G., 219

BEATTY

Anna Louisa, 562
 Augusta C., 221

BETTY (continued)

Cora M. (Gillham) & Harry,
 562
 Dora, 581
 Ernest G., 221
 Florence, 223
 Florence G., 204
 Harry & Cora M. (Gillham),
 562
 J. Dora, 222
 J. Fred, 295
 Kate, 200
 Lester, 295
 Mary, 622
 Sarah, Mrs., 622
 Stewart, 562
 W. J., 295

BEAVER

Eliza Ruth, 529

BECHTILL

J. A., 290

BECHTOLD

Henry, 302

BECK

H. W., 280, 290
 Henry Wright, 439
 J. D., 275
 Joseph D., 440
 Mary Ann, 439
 S. E., 290
 Sanford, 471
 Stephen, 355
 Stephen C., 440
 Stephen E., 281

BECKER

Charles P., 509
 Dinah, 509
 Elizabeth, 509
 Frederika, 509
 George, 509
 Grace, 509
 Gregory & Tressa (Daak),
 509
 Henry, 509
 J. H., 271
 J. W., 36 (picture), 210,
 346, 349, 350, 352, 35(
 362, 574, 614
 John, 509.
 Joseph A., 228
 Joseph W., preface, 202,
 253, 255, 256, 352, 35(
 405, 414, 495, 509

- BECKER (continued)
 Joseph W. & Maggie (Cloniger), 256
 Joseph W. & Maggie (Cloninger),
 509
 Katie, 509
 Maggie (Cloniger) & Joseph W., 256
 Maggie (Cloninger) & Joseph W.,
 509
 Mary, 509
 Nellie, 256, 509
 Rebecca, 509
 Tressa (Daak) & Gregory, 509
- BECKNER
 Asa, 208, 597
 Asa & Sarah Matilda (Morgan), 597
 Sarah Matilda (Morgan) & Asa, 597
- BECON
 J. Murray, 379
- BEEBY
 Clara (Rich), 613
 William, 283, 293
- BEECHER
 Edward (Rev.), 386
 Henry Ware, 442
- BEEMAN
 (Beemen family), 484
 Elmina Maria (Bray) & Joseph C.
 96
 John, 323
 Joseph C. & Elmina Maria (Bray),
 96
 Nancy, 96
 Orman, Mrs., 317, 324
 Ormond, 77, 427, 428, 434
 Susannah, 93
- BEEMANS
 (Beeman family), 79, 89
- BEGOLE
 Mary, 604
- BEIDERMAN
 William August, 295
- BEIERMAN
 Andrew, 350
- BEIERMANN -
 Andrew, 410
 Frank, 206
- BEIRMANN
 Leo, 207
- BEIRNE
 James L., 156
- BELL
 A. H., 354, 417
 (Bell Bros.), 432
- BELL (continued)
 C. S. (Father), 173, 557
 Charles & Nellie (Woolsey),
 662
 Clifford, 662
 Eliza (Farley), 194
 Florence, 662
 George L., Jr., 432
 Geraldine, 662
 Henry, 158, 282
 J. B., 285
 J. P., 310
 J. W., 279
 James H., 349
 James K., 295
 James R., 114, 140, 141,
 440, 448
 James W., 218
 Jeremiah, 316, 317, 379
 Jeremiah, Mrs., 324
 John, 155, 264, 269
 Leslie, 295
 Louisa, 440
 Louisa Maria (Sisson) &
 Shephard S., 630
 Maurice, 662
 Nancy, 96
 Nellie (Woolsey) & Charles,
 662
 Orville A., 295
 Robert O., 219
 Russell, 662
 Russell M., 227
 Shephard S. & Louisa Maria
 (Sisson), 630
 W. D., 279
 William D., 291
 Z. D., 206
 Z. T., 290
 Zelda, 662
- BELLS
 (Bell family), 337
- BELT
 (Belt Bank), 617
 (Belt Bros., millers), 589
 Elizabeth, 475
 Elizabeth A., 94
 H. N. (J.P.), 95, 153, 163,
 342
 H. N., Mrs., 324'
 Henry, 607
 Horace N., 254
 Horatio N., 160, 261, 313,

BELT (continued)

Horatio N. (continued), 402
 J. H., 341
 James H., 119
 John, 607
 John H., 97, 475
 John H. & Matilda (Bramlett), 97
 Lloyd T., 475
 Mary J., 98
 Matilda (Bramlett) & John H., 97

BELTS

(Belt family), 337, 436, 484
 Charles, 152

BENNER

Hattie A., 515

BENNETT

Ada C. (Gross) & W. F., 567
 Milo, 374, 376
 W. F. & Ada C. (Gross), 567

BENSON

Bertha (Lowe) & C. E., 590
 C. E. & Bertha (Lowe), 590
 Clara E., 606
 Mattie A. (Springate) & Robert A.
 606
 Robert A. (son of Robert A. &
 Mattie A.), 606
 Robert A. & Mattie A. (Springate)
 606

BENTLEY

Addie, 576
 M. C., 350
 (Mr. Bentley), 259

BENTON

(Benton Hussars), 594

BERGEN

Charity, 642

BERGER

August, 165
 Augusta, 589

BERLIEN

John (Private), 286

BERLIEW

John, 293

BERNARD

(Colonel Bernard), 483

BERNET

Christian, 454
 Mary P. (Scott), 220

BERRY

C.C. & Nancy Jane (Carrico), 526
 E. L. H., 422
 Elijah C., 69

BERRY (continued)

J. T. & Winnie Ann (Seago),
 622
 Nancy Jane (Carrico) & C.C.
 526
 Nettie Pearl, 526
W. W., 275
 Winnie Ann (Seago) & J. T.,
 622

BERTMAN

F. J., 141, 419
 Fannie, 500
 Fred, 171
 Fred J. (J. P.), 418, 419,
 425, 488, 509, 510
 Fred J. (Judge) & Sarah
 Frances (Massy), 510
 Frederick (Frederick J.'s
 father), 174, 488, 510
 Frederick & Lena (Goetten),
 509, 510
 Frederick J., 174
 Henry C., 510
 J. C., 346, 422, 424
 Lena (Goetten) & Frederick,
 509
 Nellie B., 174
 Nellie H., 488
 Sarah Frances (Massy) &
 Fred J. (Judge), 510

BESSE

C. B. (Rev.), 170

BESTERFELDT

F. W., 157

BESTERFILD

F. W., 121

BETHAL

Emma Jean, 226

BETHALL

L. W., 283

BETHEL

Chester, 371, 374
 Eliza, 590
 Emma, 207
 Eva, 208
 Eva Jane, 226
 Tessie, 208

BETHELL

Tillman, 282

BEVERIDGE

James H., 157
 J. L., 159
 John L., 159

- BEUSCHEL
Henry W , 208
- BICKNER
G. W., 271
George W., 291
- BIDWELL
L. N., 291
- BIERNE
James L., 120, 475
- BIGELOW
G. L., 275
- BIGGERS
Margaret M., 95
- BIGGS
William, 63
- BILL
M. A., 288
- BILLINGS
Henry W. (Judge), 127
William, 157
- BINGHAM
A. W., 286
R. C., 284
- BIRDSALL
J. A. J., 251
- BIRKENMAYER
Amy, 226
Anna (Rich) & William, 511
Anna (daughter of Gotlieb & Mary Ann), 511
Charles (son of Gotlieb & Mary Ann), 511
Charles (son of William & Anna), 511
Elizabeth (Rich), 613
Elizabeth T. (Rich) & Roy, 511
Fannie, 511
Gotlieb & Mary Ann (Nerk), 510, 511
Hattie, 511
Lone, 511
Irma, 511
Laura, 511
Lilly, 511
Luella, Mrs., 349
Mary Ann (Nerk) & Gotlieb, 510, 511
Mathias, 511
Minnie, 511
R. C., 295
Richard, 511
Roy, 203, 510, 511
Roy & Elizabeth T. (Rich), 511
- BIRKENMAYER (continued)
William, 511, 543
William & Anna (Rich), 511
- BISHOP
Alfred F. & Florence A. (Chapman), 632
Florence A. (Chapman) & Alfred F., 632
Leatha, 632
(Mr. Bishop), 487
- BISSEL
William H., 153
- BIVEN
(Biven's Gulch), 531
- BLACK
Amanda E., 242
(Black family), 484
Gertrude (Harmon), 223
J. R., 337
John C., 159
John R., 104, 120, 150, 242, 262, 317
Normanda, 195
Thomas J., 165
- BLACKBURN
A. C., 155
A. M., 229, 230, 231, 232
A. Marie, 200
Emma J., 200
Mollie E., 200
(Mr. Blackburn), 396
(Rev. Blackburn), 391, 397
- BLACKBURNS
(Blackburn family), 337
- BLACKSTOCK
Maggie, 244
- BLACKWELL
David, 71
Thomas, 285
- BLAESNER
Peter, 120
- BLAINE
James B., 165
- BLAIR
Francis G., 202
Francis G., (Hon.), 495
Frank P. (General), 243
- BLAKE
Ann, 575
G. F., 283
- BLAKELY
Charles, 283
- BLAND (see next page)

- BLAND
Robert, 295
- BLANEY
John, 317
- BLANFORD
Christina, 196
- BLANNERHASSETT
J. A., 254
- BLAY
Earl E., 295
- BLEDSON
A. T. (M. G.) 94
M. O., 127
- BLANNERHASSETT
John A., 161 162
- BLIGH
Preston, 301
- BLIGHT
Frank, 425
- BLISH
Charles H., 220
Ethel, 217
- BLOCK
Philip, 348
- BLUEH
Margueritte 658
- BLYTHE
James S., 414, 415, 416
Ruth, 536
- BOEDY
Christian, 290, 294
- BOEHLER
Charles W., 302
John, 202
Theodore J., 30 1
- BOHANNON
Edward, 339
Gertrude, 216
H. R. (Dr.), 247, 425
H. R. (Dr.) & (Miss Lenz), 247
(Miss Lenz) & H. R. (Dr.), 247
- BOHN
Clara, 553
Ellen (Hurley) & William, 553
Henry, 553
Jennie McLean, 209
William & Ellen (Hurley), 553
- BOKER
Anna, Mrs , 203
- BOLTER
Mary Ann, 662
- BOND
Emma Viola (Cowen) & J. M., 535
- BOND (continued
J. M. & Emma Viola (Cowen)
535
Parmenos, 153
Shadrach (Governor), 63, 67
68, 69, 71, 78, 100,
474
- BONJEUR
A., 291
- BONNELL
D. T., 317
David T., 95, 149-150, 314,
414
David T. & Sally A. (Kirby)
95
Georgiana, 200
Kate, 196
Sally A. (Kirby) & David T.
95
- BONWELL
Genevieve, 205
- BOONE
Daniel, 56
- BOOTH
W. S., 202
- BORER
Abraham, 102
(Borer's Creek), 167, 471
Jacob, 471
Virginia M., 216
- BORGER
Conrad, 348
- BORMAN
Alice, 513
Bertha, 514
Catherine (Hinkel) & John,
513
Charles, 513
Charles, Mrs., 513
Clara A. (Cope) & J. A.,
514
Fannie, 513
George F., 513
J. A., 118, 119, 513, 514
J. A. & Clara A. (Cope),
514
Jessie, 514
John & Catherine (Hinkel),
513
John (John & Catherine's
son), 513
Joseph A., 118, 119, 473,
513

BORMAN (continued)

Josie, 514
 Judson, 513
 Mary, 513
 Michael, 513

BORRUFF

Rachel, 532

BOSTWICK

(Mr. Bostwick), 366

BOSWELL

Hannah M. (Smith) & John M., 603
 Hattie Irene, 603
 John M. & Hannah M. (Smith), 603

BOSWICK

M., 147

BOSWORTH

M. N., 391
 N. M. (Mr. & Mrs.), 170
 Valeria, M. (Giers), 221

BOTHERLL

George A., 213

BOTHWELL

Charlotte, 214
 Edith, 215
 J. H., 344
 Juliet, 215
 Mary, Mrs., 330

BOTT

George, 202
 Minnie (Hassett), 216

BOURKE

B. N. (Father), 173, 557

BOURNE

Charlotte, 613

BOUSHKA

Charles, 301

BOWEN

Amanda (Glaser) & Nelson U., 512
 B. H., 205, 574
 Bert H., 512, 513
 Bert H. & Myrtle (White), 512
 Gertrude, 226, 512
 H. B., 424
 Myrtle (White) & Bert H., 512
 Nelson U. & Amanda (Glaser), 512
 Richard, 512
 Robert, 512
 Ronald, 512

BOWER

Iva E. (Shank), 225

BOWKER

William, 163

BOWLER

Barbara (Short) & Peter A.,
 513
 Benjamin F. & Hester
 (Lemon), 513
 Hester (Lemon) & Benjamin
 F., 513
 Lee, 513
 P. A., 421
 Peter A. & Barbara (Short),
 513
 W. P., 421
 W. T., 422
 William R., 513

BOWLEY

Louis C., 521

BOWMAN

Abraham, 101
 Anna (Shea) & Michael, 624
 (Bowman Agency), 411, 424
 (Bowman & Ware), 231, 233,
 237, 411, 515, 625,
 626, 650
 C. H., 160
 Catherine, 545
 Charles H., 96, 107, 119,
 153, 154, 156, 159,
 339, 379, 514
 Charles H. & Mary (Hooper),
 96, 514
 Charles W., 157
 Cornelis F., 200
 Elisha, 317, 379
 Elisha & Eunice (Condor),
 514
 Eunice (Condor) & Elisha,
 514
 Fannie, 140
 Fannie E., 216
 Frances, 362
 Frances E., 515
 Harriet, 218
 Harriet C., 231, 515
 Harriett B. (Cockrell) &
 Stephen H., 515
 (Lieutenant Bowman), 57
 Martin, 77
 Mary (Hooper) & Charles H.,
 96, 514
 Michael & Anna (*Shea), 624
 (Mr. Bowman), 237
 Nelle, 361
 Nellie G., 217, 515

BOWMAN (continued)

S. H., 141, 231, 341, 342, 346,
417, 419, 420, 515, 625
Stephen, 624
Stephen A., 417
Stephen H., 119, 160, 231, 233,
341, 353, 411, 416, 417, 418,
514, 515, 650
Stephen H. & Harriet B. (Cockrell),
515
W. F., 345
W. S., 344, 416

BOWMANS

(Bowman family), 484

BOYAKIN

T. A., 397
W. F. (M.G.), 97
W. F. (Rev.), 394
William F. (Rev.), 169

BOYD

Polly, 565

BOYER

Jacob L. & Martha (Boyer), 597
Martha, 597
Martha (Boyer) & Jacob L., 597
Sarah M., 597

BOYLE

John, 64

BOYLES

LaFayette, 279

BOYNTON

Edson J., 220
John E., 348
Will, 295
William P., 219

BRADLEY

Charles W., 301
(Goodrich, Bradley & Vincent), 128

BRADSHAW

Fannie L. (Darby), 223
James, 326
Jonas, Mrs., 324
Ray, 380
Thomas L., 114, 479

BRADY

L. M., 159
P. (Rev.), 172

BRAGG

Braxton (General), 277
(General Bragg), 273

BRAINARD

(Brainard, Marshall & Miller), 469
Elizabeth (Voorhees) & Harold, 649

BRAINARD (continued)

Elizabeth B. (Voorhees),
211
George, 218
Harold & Elizabeth
(Voorhees), 649

BRAINERD

(Amburg & Brainerd), 516
(Brainerd & Marshall), 516
(Brainerd, Marshall &
Miller), 516

Benner Voorhees, 517

Bertha Elizabeth (Voorhees)
& Harold Webster, 517

Carl E., 515

Charles, 515, 516

Charles & Hattie A. (Benner)
515

Charles & Victorine (Mrs.
Slaten), 515

Charles B., 516

David, 516

George C., 515, 516

George C. & Nona (Morgan),
516

George E., 516

Harold W., 515

Harold Webster, 516, 517

Harold Webster & Bertha
Elizabeth (Voorhees) 517

Hattie A. (Benner) & Charles
515

Jeremiah Burr & Laura
(Gates), 515, 516

Josephine L., 515

Laura (Gates) & Jeremiah
Burr, 515, 516

**Nona (Morgan) & George C.
516**

Ruth, 516

Samuel, 516

Sara, 516

Stattira Lucile, 517

Victorine (Mrs. Slaten) &
Charles, 515

Virginia, 517

Webster Lee, 517

BRAMLET

Josephine, .200

BRAMLETT

Matilda, 97

BRAMMIN

(Brammin & Co.), 424

BRANDENBURG

Dinah (Becker) & Joseph, 509
Joseph & Dinah (Becker), 509

BRANNOM

Bessie, 343

BRANOM

C. H., 424

BRANSON

Mary, 520, 600, 637
Nancy, 593

BRATTON

William, 283

BRAY

Archibald John, 517
(Bray family), 484
Edward, 295
Elmina Maria, 96
Fred, 295
Isaac, 326
John & Mary (Fitzgerald), 517
Julia A., 98
Mary (Fitzgerald) & John, 517
Mary V., 517
N. F. (M.D.), 345, 425
Nellie Theresa (Kelly) & Nicholas
Francis (MD), 517
Nicholas F. (Dr.), 247, 345
Nicholas Francis (MD) & Nellie
Theresa (Kelly), 517

BRAYDEN

George W. (Serg.), 292

BRAYDON

G. W., 279

BRECKENRIDGE

John C., 155, 264, 269

BREED

(Rev. Breed), 391

BREEDEN

P. S., 445

BREESE

(Breese's history), preface, 44
(Judge Breese), 456
Sidney, 154, 156
Sidney (Judge), 44
William, 157

BREITWEISER

Anna, 518
Catherine (Youngblood) & Peter,
518
Charles, 518
Clementine (Mundle) & Harry, 518
(Cope & Breitweiser), 425
Frank, 518

BREITWEISER (continued)

Fred, 518
Harry & Clementine (Mundle)
518
Henry, 518
Herman, 518
John, 518
Orville, 295, 518
Peter (picture), 48
Peter (son of Peter &
Catherine), 517, 518
Peter & Catherine
(Youngblood), 518
Peter & Sophia (Corns), 518
Robert, 518
Robert E., Jr., 301
Sophia (picture), 48
Sophia (Corns) & Peter, 518
William, 518

BRENHOLT

Elizabeth (Eldridge) & John
J. (Col.), 451
John J. (Col.) & Elizabeth
(Eldridge) 451

BREWER

Edward (Private), 275, 291
Emory (Private), 275, 291
Lemuel (Private), 282

BREWSTER

Artelia Mary, 518
Bert Marion (MD), 518, 519
Bert Marion (MD) & Leila M.
(Chambers) 519
Bertrand Marion, 519
Charles D., 518
George W., 518
James C., 518
James M., 518
Leila M. (Chambers) & Bert
Marion (MD), 519
Thomas Marion, 518

BRICE

(Brice's Mill), 471
James, 471

BRIDGER

Caroline, 659

BRIDGES

Anna, 590
Charles (Col.), 295
Charles H., 217'
Eliza (Bethel) & Hiram, 590
F. M. (Senator), 166
Frank M. (Senator), 164

BRIDGES (continued)

Fred E., 301
 H. W., 207
 Hiram, 151, 152, 153, 228
 Hiram & Eliza (Bethel), 590
 Hiram, Mrs., 324
 Leslie E., 295
 (Mr. Bridges), 471
 Talitha, 194
 Walter H., 295
 William A., 295

BRIGG

J. S., 279

BRIGGS

(Briggs family), 79, 429
 Cora E., 533
 Enoch, 330
 G. L., 282, 291
 William, 336

BRIGHAM

Edward R., 262
 Jane, Mrs., 330

BRIGHT

J. R., 343
 Mahlon (Private), 275

BRINGHURST

Harry, 295
 James (Dr.), 98, 203, 240, 306
 307, 309, 339, 380, 397
 James (Dr.) & Mary (Ryan), 98
 Mary (Ryan) & James (Dr.), 98
 Susie A., 219

BRINTON

Emmor, 157, 158, 159, 160
 Herbert, 220
 Stella M., 221
 Vira (Wedding), 224

BRISCOE

Aaron, 283

BRITTON

John, 120, 149, 150

BROCK

J. W. (Second Lt.), 279
 John W., 440
 Joseph, 160
 Lucinda (Slaten) & Tarlton F., 91
 Robert T., 165, 185, 317, 437, 453
 (Slaten, Brock & Co.), 465
 T. F., 317
 Tarlton F., 91, 434, 436
 Tarlton F., Mrs., 324
 Tarlton F. & Lucinda (Slaten), 91
 Tubal C., 440

BROCKEN

Clarence, 301

BROCKMAN

Adelia C., 227, 519
 Anna, 519
 Cornelias E., 295
 Cornelius, 519
 Cornelius E., 222
 Emma (Laresche) & Herman F.
 519
 Fred H., 223, 295, 519
 H. F., 424
 H. H., 422
 Henry H., 519
 Herman F., 424, 519
 Herman F. & Emma (Laresche)
 519
 Katherine, 519
 Louis H., 221, 362, 363
 Mabel, 519
 Minnie, 221
 Minnie & William F., 519
 Paul, 519
 Roy, 295
 W. F., 424
 William F. (son of William
 F. & Minnie), 519
 William F. & Minnie, 519

BROCKMEYER

John, 207

BROCKS

(Brock family), 337, 429,
 436, 484

BROCKUS

J. L. (Private), 275

BROKAMP

Lizzie M., 218

BRONSON

Nathaniel W., 163

BROOKS

(Brooks family), 89
 C. E., 426
 Charles E., 115, 116
 Clara E. (Benson) & Fred L.
 606
 Fred L. & Clara E. (Benson)
 606
 Frank, 285
 Harold B., 227
 John P., 156, 157

BROWER

Bernard, 295
 Eliphalet (Private), 275

BROWN

A. P. (M.G.), 94, 396
 Adeline (Gorham) & Chauncey, 262
 Amos, 347
 Amos P. (Rev.), 170, 391
 Andrew, 286, 294
 Apphia, 483, 567
 Baxter L., 652
 Benjamin, 101
 Benjamin (Capt.) & Jean (Thomas),
 483
 (Brown settlement), 89
 (Brown's Business College), 582,
 637
 (Brown's history), preface
 Caroline, 518
 Charity, 93, 566
 Charles & Mary J. (Trotter), 639
 Chauncy, 135, 568
 Chauncey (Judge), 105, 106, 149,
 262, 263, 431
 Chauncey & Adeline (Gorham), 262
 Christella A., 223
 (Corns & Brown), 424
 Daniel, 160
 Daniel E., 150
 Delia, 263
 Dennis, 326, 374
 Edward, 302, 591
 Edward & Tina (Mains), 591
 Egbert B., 164
 Elam, 91, 262
 Elam & Salley (Allen), 91
 Eliza M., 135, 263, 483
 Eliza N., 571
 Eliza Minerva, 568
 Elizabeth, 98, 538
 Elizabeth B., 164
 Elsie M., 207
 Ernest, 569
 Frank, 203
 Frank D., 301
 H. A., 295
 (Hamilton & Brown), 132, 135
 Hannah, 371
 Harriet J. (Downey) & Joseph W.,
 97
 Harry O., 295
 Isaac V. & Margaret Jane (Van
 Dike), 642
 J. (M. G.), 97
 James, 150, 257
 Jean (Thomas) & Benjamin (Captain)

BROWN (continued)

Jean (continued), 483
 Jehu (Judge), 76, 77, 85,
 100, 101, 167, 229, 370
 371, 373, 374, 376, 435
 482
 John, 77, 99, 101, 122,
 261, 313, 316, 317, 323
 330, 373
 John (Gen.), 241, 483
 John (J.P.), 91, 92, 184,
 John (Judge), 371
 John (M.G.), 95
 John (Minister), 436
 John Henry & Martha (Husky)
 620
 John J., 345
 John M., 313
 Joseph, 371
 Joseph & Polly (Piper), 566
 Joseph, Mrs., 324
 Joseph W. & Harriet J.
 (Downey), 97
 L. W., 140-141
 Laura, 619
 Leighton E., 131, 569
 Leighton E. & Rose
 (Hamilton), 569
 Lucretia, 263
 Lucretia (Ruckstuhl), 440
 Lucy, 554
 M., 423
 M. C., 290
 Margaret, 205
 Margaret Jane (Van Dike) &
 Isaac V., 642
 Mariah, 95
 Martha, 640
 Martha (Husky) & John Henry
 620
 Martha J., 579
 Mary (Johnson), 440
 Mary J., 200
 Mary J. (Trotter) & Charles
 639
 Mott, 423
 Myron, 290
 Polly (Piper) & Joseph, 566
 Rocetta, 619
 Rose (Hamilton) & *Leighton
 E., 569
 Salley (Allen) & Elam, 91
 Samuel, 371, 374

- BROWN (continued)
 Sarah H., 263
 Thomas, 263
 Tina (Mains) & Edward, 591
 William, 136, 157, 158, 283, 309, 310
 William A. (see Moss), 309
 William S., 475
- BROWNE
 Thomas C., 67
- BROWNING
 O. H., 489
 Orville A., 152
 Orville H., 149
- BROWNLEE
 Catherine, 362
 Cornelia J., 218
- BROWNS
 (Brown family), 79, 337, 484
- BRUMMER
 John, 330
- BRUSH
 Lucretia, 92
- BRUSO
 Lula (Utt), 216
- BRYAN
 William J., 541
- BRYANT
 (Bryant & Stratton's Business College), 129, 555
 Rebecca, 618
- BRYCE
 (Bryce's Mill), 492
- BRYOLIN
 T. W., 152
- BUCHANAN
 James, 153
 (President Buchanan), 265
- BUCKLES
 (Buckles family), 89
 Ester Ann, 94
 Harriet (Ripson), 98, 437
 Harriet (Ripson) & William, 98
 John, 530
 Mahala (Chappell), 194
 Mary, 611
 William & Harriet (Ripson), 98
- BUCKLEY
 J. (M.G.), 98
 Justus, 436
- BUCKMASTER
 N., 147
- BUCKSTUHL (see Ruckstuhl)
- BUCKSTUHL (Continued)
 Lucretia (Brown), 263
- BUESEN
 N. (Capt.), 361
- BUFFINGTON
 C. J. (Dr.), 243
 Colby, 291
 J. H., 243, 317, 382, 414, 461
 J. W. (Dr.), 436
 John H., 151
 Mary, 440
 W. A., 440
- BUFORD
 Napoleon B. (Col.), 276
- BULKLEY
 J. (Rev.), 394
 Justus (Rev), 169, 184, 1c
- BULL
 C. F., 291
 Dorothy, 224, 588
 H. C., 286, 348
 H. D. (D.D.S.), 249, 425
- BULT
 William, 288
- BUNSE
 Henry, 208
 Joseph, 295
- BUNTING
 Ethel (St. Peters) & Jose: 637
 Joseph & Ethel (St. Peter 637
- BURBACH
 Martha C. (Scott), 221
- BURBY
 Joel (Corp.), 286
- BURCH
 Alice, 647
 David & Mary (Fields), 64
 Estelle, 295
 Estelle Yvonne, 224
 Mary (Fields) & David, 64
- BURGER
 Alice, 203
- BURGESS
 B. W., Sr., 283
 W. B., Jr., 283
- BURGOYNE
 (General Burgoyne), 57
- BURITT
 Alexander (Dr.), 170
 Nancy, Mrs. 170

- BURKE
 B. T., 153, 155
 Beatty T., 160
 (Burke land), 386
 (Burke's), 387
 G. W., 317
 George W., 149, 151, 258, 387,
 402
 James, 159, 161
 James (Judge) & Susanna (Eldridge)
 451
 Mary, 207
 Susanna (Eldridge) & James (Judge),
 451
- BURLEW
 Noah, 291
- BURLEY
 Daniel, 317
- BURMEISTER
 Gustave, 295
- BURNAP
 (Mr. Burnap), 441
 (Professor Burnap), 435
- BURNETT
 W., 422
 W. G., 346
 W. T., 422
- BURNEY
 Felix, 154
- BURNHAM
 F. S., 282
- BURNINE
 Jasper (Private), 286
- BURNINES
 Jasper, 285
- BURNS
 Beatrice, 223
 Earl F., 227
 Emma (Springman) & John, 634
 John & Emaa (Springman), 634
 Jonathan (Private), 283
 Kate, Mrs., 344
 Leo, 295
 Leo E., 224
 Leo R., 346
 Loretta, 205, 221
 M. Hazel, 226
 Maurice, 225, 295
 Veda Vee, 223
- BURR
 Albert G. (Judge), 123, 133, 154,
 157, 158, 162, 163
 Aaron, 65
- BURR (continued)
 (Hodges & Burr), 128
 (Judge Burr), 445
 L. L., 251
- BURRIS
 Almon, 283
- BURRITT
 A. H. (Dr.), 239, 384, 386,
 388, 391
 T. L., 290
- BURROUGHS
 Joseph, 147
 Josiah (Captain), 287
- BURTON
 Frank W. (Judge), 123
- BUSBY
 C. C., 112, 113
 Charles C., 111, 473
- BUSCH
 Carl Francis, 226
 S. F., 206
- BUSH
 C. A., 286
 J. M., 159
 Molly (Gray), 214
- BUSHKA
 William, 295
- BUSHNELL
 Washington, 158
- BUSICK
 George, 162
- BUTLER
 Anna, 223
 Benjamin F., 165
 John, 295
 John E., 225
 T. W., 346, 347, 361, 418,
 419
 T. W., Jr., 224, 295, 345
 W. A., 276
 William, 155, 156
- BUTT
 Henry John, 295
- BUTTERWORTH
 Thomas, 164
- BUTZ
 Casper, 159
- BUZBY
 Charles C., 164
- BYRONS
 W. T., 469

- CABALEK
J. V., 345
- CABOTS
John, 43
Sabastian, 43
- CADMUS
Beulah Leone, 520
Jessie (Day) & William, 520
William & Jessie (Day), 520
- CADWALADER
J. H. & Jessie (Day), 540
Jessie (Day) & J. H., 540
Jesse K., 119
John & Mary (Branson), 637
Mary (Branson) & John, 637
Mary A., 637
- CADWALDER
John & Mary (Branson), 600
Mary (Branson) & John, 600
Ruth, 600
- CADWALLADER
Adaline, 520, 593
Beulah Leone (see Cadmus), 520
Eli (Private), 290
Ely B., 520
J. C., 350
J. K., 60 (picture), 112, 290, 341, 342, 348, 350
Jesse K., 140, 148, 185, 353, 432, 437, 448, 520
Jesse Kersey, 519, 520
Jesse Kersey & Jessie (Day), 520, 521
Jesse Kersey & Louisa M. (Dougherty), 520
Jessie (Day) & Jesse Kersey, 520, 521
John & Mary (Branson), 520
John & Nancy (Branson), 593
Louisa M. (Dougherty) & Jesse Kersey, 520
Mamie, 350
Mary (daughter of John & Mary), 520
Mary (Branson) & John, 520
Mary A., 550
Mayme D., 520
Nancy (Branson) & John, 593
Nannie, 520
Ruth, 520
- CAIN
Narcissa (Little), 195
- CAIRNS (see next column)
- CAIRNS (continued)
Alex, 202
(Dr. Cairns), 367
George, 452
Mary C., 367
- CALDWELL
Benjamin F., (Hon.), 355
Elizabeth (Slaten) & John R., 91
George (Senator), 147
J. W. (Rev.), 170
John R., 91, 431
John R. & Elizabeth (Slaten), 91
Lucinda, 563
S. T., 291
- CALDWELLS
(Caldwell family), 429
- CALEB
(Caleb's corner), 304
George, 434
- CALHOUN
A., 339
Adarastus, 339
Amy Sarah (Hildred) & Noble 576
B. F., 161, 339
Benjamin F., 353
C. C., 207, 601
C. C. & Mary (Noble), 601
Catherine (McKinstrey), 21
Charles E., 576
Elizabeth (Elizabeth Mary's daughter), 576
Elizabeth Mary (Hildred) & Wesley C., 576
Hannah W., 95
J. W., Mrs., 324
James W., 97, 158, 415
James W. & Lucinda (Mrs. Robbins), 97
John, 152
Lucinda (Mrs. Robbins) & James W., 97
Mary (Noble) & C. C., 601
(Mrs. Calhoun)(Adkinson), 499
Noble & Amy Sarah (Hildred) 576
Ruth E., 576
Solomon, 104, 105, 106, 12 137, 151, 152, 153, 23 313, 398

- CALHOUN (continued)
 Wesley C. & Elizabeth Mary
 (Hildred), 576
- CALHOUNS
 (Calhoun family), 337
- CALKINS
 H., 415
- CALLAHAN
 Elizabeth (Albright) & William G.,
 521
 Elizabeth & William, 521
 George William, 521
 Jesse, 295
 Margaret Elizabeth, 521
 William & Elizabeth, 521
 William G., 345, 521
 William G. & Elizabeth (Albright),
 521
- CALLANDER
 Ella (McGannon), 195
 F. S., 347
- CALLENDAR
 William H., 347
- CALLENDER
 W. H., 340, 416
- CALLOWAY
 Thomas N., 468
- CALVIN
 Luther, 471
- CAMP
 Chistopher, 271
 H. P., 204
- CAMPBELL
 Abbie (Miner) & William, 596
 Adeline (Lamb), 440
 Alexander, 283, 293
 C., 422
 Charles, 421, 426
 Charles A., 209
 Charles C., 145
 Clara, 210
 Clara (Sturdevant), 215
 E. T., 204
 Eleanor (Young) & Joseph R., 522
 Elinor, 656
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 330
 Elizabeth (Pace) & James, 621
 George H., 155
 George W., 220, 231, 342, 347,
 515, 522
 George W. & Leita Pearl (Noble),
 522
 Gladys, 227
- CAMBELL (continued)
 J. D., 203
 J. H. (Private), 282
 James, 425
 James & Elizabeth (Pace),
 621
 James R., 522
 John A., 444, 568
 John W., 160
 John Y., 522
 Joseph D., 522
 Joseph R. & Eleanor (Young)
 522
 Joshua N., 522
 Josie, 205, 226
 Laura, 522
 Leita Pearl (Noble) &
 George W., 522
 Letta C., 522
 Mary Ann, 621
 Mary J., 209
 Nannie J., 522
 O. J., 295
 Thomas H., 151, 152
 Virgil, 295
 William, 209, 324
 William & Abbie (Miner),
 596
 William P., 398
- CAMPBELLS
 (Campbell family), 337
- CANNELL
 Christina, 589
- CAPP
 Joseph, 290
 Uriah, 165
- CAR (see Carr)
 Joseph S., 129
- CARLIN
 Alma, 132, 217, 238, 524
 Alma W., 571
 (Carlin-Bagley Bank), 231,
 232, 582
 (Carlin, Cross & Co.), 523
 (Carlin estate), 624
 Clara A., 222, 524
 (Cross, Carlin & Co.), 230
 Elizabeth (Evans) & Thomas,
 524
 Eugene, Miss, 236
 Hannah, 525
 Hugh, 525
 Hugh C., 524

CARLIN (continued)

James, 525
 John, 304, 524
 Julia Barr, 223, 354, 524
 Lina (Darneille) & Walter Evans,
 524
 (Long & Carlin, Bankers), 523
 Mary (Cross) & Walter E., 571
 Mary (Cross) & Walter Evans, 523,
 524
 Mary (Goode) & William, 522, 525
 Mary Eugenia, 524
 Mary N. (Cross), 238
 Mary N. (Cross) & Walter E., 238
 Thomas (Governor) (son of Thomas &
 Elizabeth), 99, 100, 103, 147,
 304, 376, 377, 524
 Thomas & Elizabeth (Evans), 524
 Thomas J., 523
 W. E., 112, 113, 230, 346, 421, 422
 Walter E., 72 (picture), 110, 111,
 112, 132, 148, 165, 230, 231,
 238, 254, 359, 416, 417, 426,
 522, 571
 Walter E., Mrs., 350
 Walter E. & Mary (Cross), 571
 Walter E. & Mary N. (Cross), 238,
 Walter Evans, 522, 523, 524
 Walter Evans & Lina (Darneille),
 524
 Walter Evans & Mary (Cross), 523,
 524
 Walter F., 164
 William, 522, 524, 525
 William P. (General), 522
 William & Mary (Goode), 522,, 525

CARLISLE

James A., 376

CARLL

J. D. (Private), 288

CARNEY

Edward, 286, 293
 Richard, 226

CARPENTER

Alfred, 384, 385, 386
 John, 313
 (Mr. Carpenter), 395
 P., 152
 Wilton, 151

CARPUNKY

Leslie C., 301

CARR

Christina L. (see Barnes), 507

CARR (continued)

J. S., 419
 Jennie M., 200
 Joseph, 419
 Joseph S., 141
 L. C. (Rev.), 169
 Mae E., 221
 Robert, 285
 Urban, 216

CARRICO

Achsah, 526, 622
 Andrew, 525, 526
 Andrew & Sarah L. (Ritchie)
 525
 (Carrico family), 484
 Cora, 525
 Darius (Judge), 102
 Dennis & Elizabeth (Clark),
 526
 Elizabeth (daughter of John
 Clark & Winnie Ann) 52E
 Elizabeth (Clark) & Dennis,
 526
 Elmer, 525
 Eugenia (birth name: East),
 526
 Homer Clarence, 526
 John & Winnie Ann (Van
 Meter), 622
 John C., 324, 525
 John Clark, 525, 526
 John Clark & Winnie Ann
 (Van Meter), 525, 526
 Lafayette, 526
 Marion, 525, 526
 Marion & Mary Ellen (East),
 526
 Marion R., 525
 Mary, 526
 Mary Ellen (East) & Marion
 526
 Nancy Jane, 526
 Nettie Pearl (Berry) &
 Sylvester Marion, 526
 Phebe Ann, 526
 Sarah L. (Ritchie) & Andreii
 525
 Sylvester Everett, 526
 Sylvester Marion & Nettie
 Pearl (Berry), 526
 Tabitha, 91
 Willie, -525

(continued next page)

- CARRICO (continued)
 Winnie Ann (Van Meter) & John,
 622
 Winnie Ann (Van Meter) & John
 Clark, 525, 526
- CARRINGTON
 J. B. (Rev.), 170
 Smith, Miss, 196
- CARROLL
 (Carroll family), 167, 171, 173,
 364
 Charles, 70, 160
 E. T. (Rev.), 170
 Edward, 101, 364
 Ella B., 225
 (Father Carroll), 171
 J. M., 282
 James M., 292
 John, 364
 Julia, 95
 M. B., 286
 Mary Ann, 91, 535, 645
 Patrick, 291
 Patrick L., 215
 Thomas, 106, 149, 171, 364, 489
 Thomas, Mrs., 324
 Selenda, 318
- CARROLLS
 (Carroll family), 79
- CARROLS
 (Carrol family), 336
- CARSON
 A., 431
 A. C., 286
 John (Private), 282
 Mary (Howell), 194
- CARTER
 Annie L., 554
 John & Katie (Becker), 509
 Katie (Becker) & John, 509
 Lucy (Brown) & William H., 554
 William H. & Lucy (Brown), 554
- CARTWRIGHT
 John, 324
 John, Mrs., 324
 Peter, 429
- CARY
 Henry, 295
 Joseph S., 419
 Linna (Bartlett), 213
- CASE
 Catherine Cordelia, 653
 Henry, 155, 157
- CASE (continued)
 Lewis, 151
 Philetus, 653
 Thomas A., 115, 116, 185,
 207, 210, 228, 437, 448
- CASEY
 (Casey, M.D.), 337
 Charles & Ellen (Van Horne)
 644
 Charles E., 344
 E. A., 318, 397, 398
 Edward A. (Dr.), 240
 Ella (Van Horne), 214
 Ellen (Van Horne) & Charles
 644
 Mary Frances (Curry) &
 Wright, 93
 Samuel K., 154
 W., 397
 Wright, 93, 151
 Wright & Mary Frances
 (Curry), 93
- CASLICK
 John, 286
 Nicholas, Jr., 310
- CASS
 James, 282
- CASSAVANT
 L. J., 416
- CASSEY
 Daniel, 288, 294
- CASSIDY
 Mary, 196
- CASTEN
 Leslie, 295
- CATT
 Charles, 330
 Charles I., 346, 527
 Ethel B., 527
 Fannie, 221, 580
 Fannie R., 527
 Flora, 527
 Flora V., 222
 Harriet & James, 527
 Henry, 425
 Isabel, 216
 Isabell, 527
 J. Henry, 527
 James, 119, 120
 James & Harriet, 527
 Laura, 343
 Mary H., 527
 Nellie J., 217, 527

CATT (continued)

Orville S., 527
 S. (Rev.)(picture), 84
 S. W., 342
 Stephen (Rev.), 347, 348, 526, 527
 528
 Stephen (Rev.) & Tabitha (Smalley)
 527
 Stephen W. (son of Stephen &
 Tabitha), 527
 Tabitha, 84 (picture), 527
 Tabitha (Smalley) & Stephen (Rev.)
 527
 Walter J., 218
 William, 275, 527

CAVANAUGH

Patrick, 102

CAVERLY

A. W., 125, 148, 460
 Alfred W., 149, 151

CELLA

Stephen Della, 275

CHADWELL

Mary (Hardman), 195
 T. H. (Private), 2.82

CHALLACOMBE

Elizabeth, 369, 588
 Harvey E. & Irma (Birkenmayer),
 511
 Irma (Birkenmayer) & Harvey E.,
 511

CHAMBERLAIN

Alma (Wedding), 219

CHAMBERLIN

Jane, 649

CHAMBERS

Carrie Jane, 247
 Jacob & Margaret, 247
 Joseph, 114, 432
 Leila M., 519
 Margaret & Jacob, 247
 Nellie M. (Cornwell), 533

CHANCE

Elizabeth (Grimes) & Ezekial, 92
 Ellen, 542
 Emeline (Cope) & Henry, 542
 Ezehiel, 324
 Ezekial, 92, 336, 541
 Ezekial & Elizabeth (Grimes), 92
 Ezekiel, Mrs., 324
 Henry & Emeline (Cope), 542
 Jacob O., 162
 Lewis, 492

CHANDLER

Amy, 185, 437
 Edwin, 439
 Eliza, 185, 193, 355, 437,
 442
 Henry, 439
 Hiram, 261
 Joseph, preface, 261, 355
 Mary A., 185, 437
 Mary Ann, 96
 Miles, 436, 437
 Virginia, 185, 437
 Wealthy, 439

CHAPIN

(Mr. Chapin), 253

CHAPLIN

W. J., 207

CHAPMAN

Ann & Thomas, 380
 Ann (Crabb) & Thomas, 575
 Celinda E., 575
 (Chapman building), 655
 (Chapman & DuHadway), 134,
 136, 425
 Florence A., 632
 Hannah M. (Mitchell) &
 William D., 528
 Harry L., 130, 210, 218,
 234
 Henry L., 186, 446
 J. F. (Major), 286, 287
 Jennie, 219
 L. N., 283
 Parthena (Spencer) & Walter
 Joseph, 528
 Paul W., 219
 S. L. (2nd Lt.), 288
 Sarah (Landon) & Theodore
 S., 130, 234
 Sarah A. (Landon) & T. S.
 588
 (Senator Chapman), 131
 T. S., 131, 133, 340, 342
 361, 588, 655
 T. S. & Sarah A. (Landon)
 588
 Thelma Faye, 528
 Theodore, 218, 296
 Theodore'S., 130, 148, 16
 165, 231, 232, 234, 3
 353, 444, 445, 446
 Theodore S. & Sarah
 (Landon), 130, 234

CHAPMAN (continued)

Thomas, 153, 378, 379, 380, 575
 Thomas & Ann, 380
 Thomas & Ann (Crabb), 575
 Thomas H., 262
 Truman, 220
 (Vaughn & Chapman), 134
 W. H., 134
 W. J., 342, 362
 W. J., Mrs., 405
 Walter J., 134
 Walter Joseph & Parthena (Spencer)
 528
 William, 440
 William D. & Hannah M. (Mitchell)
 528
 William Donald, 528
 William J., 136

CHAPPELL

A. R., 119, 421, 422
 A. Ross, 119
 Albert Ross, 529
 Bartholomew, 431, 529
 Bartholomew & Grace (Gains), 529
 Blanche (Ashford), 215
 Charles F., 451
 Chester J., 451
 Chevalier S., 451
 Clyde, 425
 Edward, 134
 Edwin E., 119, 529, 530
 Edwin E. & Emma E. (Darr), 529
 Elizabeth (Hooper) & William, 95,
 451
 Ella Eudora, 529
 Emma E. (Darr) & Edwin E., 529
 Ephraim, 112, 163, 432
 Eudora, 522
 Gertrude M. (Horn), 223
 Grace (Gains) & Bartholomew, 529
 Ida, 562
 Israel, 492
 LaVerne, 295-296
 Lucinda, 94
 Mahala, 194
 Mary (Duggan), 217
 Mary (King) & William, 451
 Minerva Jane (Swan) & Richard, 529
 R. C., 224
 Richard, 111
 Richard & Minerva Jane (Swan), 529
 Richard Clyde, 134, 136, 529
 Richard S., 529

CHAPPELL (continued)

Teressa Jane, 529
 Thirza, 98
 William (William's father),
 451
 William & Elizabeth
 (Hooper), 95, 451
 William & Mary (King), 451
 William H., 451
 William Pearl, 529

CHAPPELLS

(Chappell family), 79

CHAPPIE

Sarah E. (Dobbs), 542

CHAPPLE

William, 316

CHAPUT

J. A., 286

CHARLES

Mary, 194

CHARNEY

Michael, 290

CHASE

Alberta (Slaten), 447
 Asher, 431
 (Chase Bag Co.), 219
 H. M., 156
 Henry M., 120, 154
 (Mrs. Chase)(Willman), 658

CHENEY

A. M. (Dr.), 186, 210, 402,
 425, 446
 (Bank of D'Arcy, Tesse &
 Cheney), 230
 Emily (Plowman), 194
 Grace L., 219
 M., 382
 Murray, 119, 149, 314, 317,
 384, 386, 491
 P. D., 109, 112, 113, 114,
 115, 140, 163, 339, 350,
 397, 426
 Prentiss D., 140, 141, 230,
 402
 Tesse, 230

CHENEYS

(Cheney family), 337

CHESTNUT

J. A. & Kate (Corbett), 193
 Kate (Corbett) & J. A., 193

CHILDERS

(Mr. Childers), 376

CHILDS (see next page)

- CHILDS (continued)
 Benjamin F., 156, 159
 CHISM
 Agnes (Ryan) & Richard, 618
 Catharine, 612
 John & Rachel (Skeen), 612
 R. P. (Private), 282
 Rachel (Skeen) & John, 612
 Richard & Agnes (Ryan), 618
 T. H. (Private), 282
 CHITTENDEN
 Samuel R., 165
 CHOTEAU
 Auguste, 84
 CHOWNING
 Richard, 478
 CHRISTEN
 F. M., 295
 William, 295
 CHRISTOPHER
 B. F., 290
 Henry, 379
 Isaac, 309
 Jennie (Hollinshade) & John, 552
 John & Jennie (Hollinshade), 552
 John W., 379
 Lizzie, Mrs., 344
 Mary, 97
 Mary Ann, 551
 Parthena (Anderson), 195
 Sarah M., 200
 CHRISTMAN
 Elizabeth (Cruse) & Jacob, 563
 Jacob & Elizabeth (Cruse), 563
 Sarah, 564
 CHRISTY
 Augustus, 353
 Hannah (Armstrong), 195
 J. F., 359
 John, 214, 349, 420
 Mary E. (Wyckoff), 218
 William G., 220
 CHURCHILL
 George, 71, 147
 (Lord Churchill), 564
 CISCO
 John, 444
 CLANCY
 J. J. (Rev.), 425
 John J., (Rev.), 172, 530
 CLANDENNEN
 Effie, 217
 CLAPP (see next column)
- CLAPP (continued)
 Jane (Chamberlin) &
 Leonidas, 649
 Jennie, 649
 Leonidas & Jane
 (Chamberlin), 649
 (Terrill & Clapp), 452
 CLARIDA
 R. O., 202
 CLARIDGE
 R.R., 253
 Sarah, 562, 563
 CLARK
 A. J., 286
 Alec, 286
 Andrew J., 293
 Clinton, 226
 Elizabeth, 525, 613
 George Rogers (Colonel),
 57, 58, 59, 60, 61
 Glenn, 296
 Harvey, 296
 Hattie, 606
 John (Rev.), 431
 John F., 161
 Mary L. (Lovell), 218
 Phoebe (Nihils), 194
 Rebecca Ann, 560
 Robert H., 145, 411
 T. H., 286
 Thomas H., 293
 William (Judge), 64
 CLARKE
 Harriet C. (Jewsburg) &
 Oscar, 580
 Oscar & Harriet C.
 (Jewsburg), 580
 CLATWORTHY
 Carrie, 587
 CLAY
 Henry, 64, 489
 CLAYTON
 A. C., 251
 Benjamin, 347
 Benjamin C., 347
 CLEAVER
 Benjamin, 106, 150, 479
 CLEMENT
 (Rev. Clement), 172
 CLEMENTS
 Ruth, 206
 CLENDENEN
 S. P., 348

- CLENDENIN
 Adam, 156, 402
 (Clendenin's), 399
 CLERK
 Clinton L., 209
 CLEVELAND
 Grover, 165
 CLICKNER
 Sarah (Lavin), 195
 CLIFFE
 William (Rev.), 170
 CLIFFORD
 Michael (Rev.), 172
 CLIFTON
 George, 310
 CLINE
 C. E. (Rev.), 170
 Earl Reuben, 224
 CLOAN
 Luella (Whitlow), 655
 CLONIGER
 Maggie, 256
 CLONINGER
 Maggie, 509
 Nancy (Lakin) & Thomas, 509
 Thomas & Nancy (Lakin), 509
 CLOSE
 Millie, 244
 Naomi, 592
 Samuel, 291
 CLOWER
 Fannie (Roady) & George, 614
 George & Fannie (Roady), 614
 CLOWERS
 G. R., 288
 COATS
 Harry C., 221
 John H., 164
 Mary, Mrs., 330
 Thomas H., 221
 COCHRAN
 A. H., 231, 341
 Augustus, 353
 COCHRELL
 George M., 214
 COCKEREL
 G. C., 284
 COCKRELL
 Bertha (Hamilton), 215, 569
 Bertha (Hamilton) & George M., 569
 Bessie, 532
 C. K., 362
 Caty Ann (Utt) & Moses, 93
 COCKRELL (continued)
 Charles K., 346, 532
 Charlotte, 532
 (Cockrell elevator), 534
 (Cockrell family), 484
 (E. Cockrell & Sons), 424
 Edward G., 569
 Elias, 94, 231, 330, 344,
 353, 530, 531, 532, 534
 653
 Elias & Lottie E. (Knapp),
 531-532
 Elias & Mary (McFair), 94
 Elizabeth, 653
 Estelle, 216
 Frank B., 218, 532
 George, 531
 George C., 124, 344, 345,
 346, 348, 532
 George C. & Mary E. (Lamb),
 532
 George M. & Bertha
 (Hamilton), 569
 Hattie B., 532
 Harriett B., 515
 Harry B., 215
 Harry H., 569
 Jesse (Private), 286
 Katie (Utt) & Moses, 515
 Katie Ann (Utt) & Moses,
 530
 Lottie E. (Knapp) & Elias,
 531-532
 Mary (McFair) & Elias, 94
 Mary E. (Lamb) & George C.,
 532
 Mason, 471
 Moses, 93, 139, 178, 316,
 317, 429, 430
 Moses & Caty Ann (Utt), 93
 Moses & Katie (Utt), 515
 Moses & Katie Ann (Utt),
 530
 Robert E. & Tessie (Wyoff),
 532
 Robert W., 532
 Terese E. (Wyckoff), 219
 Tessie (Wyoff) & Robert E.,
 532
 COCKRELLS
 (Cockrell family), 79
 CODDINGTON
 (Embley and Coddington), 108

- CODDINGTON (continued)
 Mary, Mrs., 349
 Mary (McGill), 195
 COGSWELL
 Nancy, 194
 COLBY
 Hannah (Updike), 194
 COLE
 Agnes, 525
 Charles Lester & Effie Elvera
 (Herdman), 575
 Effie Elvera (Herdman) & Charles
 Lester, 575
 COLEAN
 Edward, 342
 Edwin, 108, 109, 111, 160, 318
 Francis (Judge), 77, 98, 101, 102,
 261, 262, 313, 371, 373
 Francis & Mary J. (Belt), 98
 Harriet, 96
 Harrison, 313
 Harry, 216
 James R., 350, 417, 418
 Joseph H. & Mariah (Gillham), 94
 Mariah (Gillham) & Joseph H., 94
 Mary J. (Belt) & Francis, 98
 Nelson & Sarah J. (Waddle), 97
 Russel, 296
 Sarah J. (Waddle) & Nelson, 97
 Victor, 91
 COLEANS
 (Colean family), 336
 COLEMAN
 Eugene, 296
 James D., 296
 Matthew F., 296
 Michael H., 296
 Patrick, 119, 380
 Patrick L., 301
 Patrick, Sr., 379
 COLES
 Alexander, 314
 Edward, 72, 402
 Edward (Governor) & Sallie Logan
 (Roberts), 72
 Elizabeth, 585
 (Governor Coles), 70, 71, 72, 79,
 89
 Sallie Logan (Roberts) & Edward
 (Governor), 72
 COLEY
 Mazie, 206
 COLLENBERGER (see next column)
- COLLENBERGER (continued)
 Lloyd, 301
 COLLINS
 (Collins & Yates), 402
 Frederick H., 149
 G. H., 388
 George, 402
 George H. (Judge), 105, 31
 George W., 414
 Job, 120, 151, 311, 312
 Job, Mrs., 324
 COLLIP
 Frederick (Private), 282
 COLUMBUS
 Christopher, 4, 41, 42, 4:
- COLWELL
 (Rev. Colwell), 197
 COMBES
 J. P., 209
 COMBS
 Mary, 397
 Pearl, 162
 COMFORT
 David (Rev.) & Sarah
 (Trimble), 642
 Maria, 642
 Sarah (Trimble) & David
 (Rev.), 642
 COMORT
 James H., 128
 COMPTON
 Emma, Mrs., 548
 F. L., 296
 G. S., 109, 161
 John L., 151
 John Q., 152
 (Tillotson & Compton), 4:
- CONDOR
 Eunice, 514
 CONE
 Nellie S., 218
 CONKIN
 Ted, 296
 CONKLIN
 Cora B., 219
 Della R., 221
 Jennie (Kirby), 194
 John C., 390
 John N., 350
 John N., Mrs., 350
 (Mr. Conklin), 251
 Mollie R., 200
 Theodore L., 223

- CONKLING
 James C., 155
 CONKRITE
 Edward L., 162
 CONNETT
 John W., 158
 CONNOR
 Bark (Private), 282
 L. M., 286
 CONOVER
 Arintha, Miss., 395
 CONOWAY
 John, 282
 CONRAD
 Lela (Simpson) & Robert, 629
 Robert & Lela (Simpson), 629
 CONWAY
 Joseph, 67
 Patrick, 161
 COOK
 Arthur B., 217
 Daniel P., 69
 Edgar, 216
 Elizabeth, 97
 Elmer, 221-222
 Margaret (Randolph), 217
 Roland, 221
 Ruth, 220
 W., 397
 W. H., 282, 348
 COOKE
 Carrie, 204
 Firm, 204
 Harold E., 227
 Palmira, Mrs., 330
 COOKS
 (Cook family), 89
 COOLEY
 Horace S., 151
 John (Second Lt.), 282
 COON
 Thankful, 552
 COONEY
 Honora, 609
 COONROD
 Henry, 122
 William, 296
 COOP
 Garrett, 473
 COOPER
 Albert, 532
 Alfred, 532
 Alma, 532
 COOPER (continued)
 Anna (daughter of John & Teresa), 532
 Anna (daughter of John & Rosa), 532
 Bertha, 532
 (Cooper's history), preface
 (Cooper's Quarries), 15
 Dollie, 532
 Edna, 532
 George, 532
 J. E., 111, 316, 317, 323, 382, 386, 394, 471
 J. E., Mrs., 324
 Jonathan, 261
 Jonathan E., 262, 313, 314, 316, 352, 376, 410
 John & Rosa (Weeks), 532
 John & Teresa (Ultman) 532
 Marshall E., 406
 Mary, 94
 Nettie, 532
 Otis, 532
 Peter, 161
 Rachel, 532
 Robert & Virgie (Miller), 532
 Robert (Robert & Virgie's son), 532
 Rosa (Weeks) & John, 532
 Teresa (Ultman) & John, 532
 Virgie (Miller) & Robert, 532
 COOPERS
 (Cooper family), 337, 484
 COPE
 Ada (Wilson), 660
 Alexander, 282
 Allen & Cynthia (Warner), 514
 Alvest, 296
 Andrew, 340
 Archie, 345, 346
 Clara A., 514
 Clinton, 296
 (Cope & Breitweiser), 425
 Cynthia (Warner) & Allen, 514
 Daniel, 296
 Elinor (Campbell) & Nathan, 656
 Eliza, 93

COPE (continued)

Emeline, 540, 542
 George, 324
 Henry, 314, 371
 Jacob, 317
 James, 324
 John, 149, 313, 371, 374
 Joseph, 324
 Leonard, 291
 Lester, 448
 Lewis, 324
 Lucinda, 541
 Martin, 291
 Nathan & Elinor (Campbell), 656
 Rhoda, 565
 Thomas, 291
 Zella, 656

COPELAND

Alfred, 282
 Eliza, 576
 (Mr. Copeland), 459

COPES

(Cope family), 337

COPP

Uriah, Jr., 161

CORBETT

Addie S., 200
 Charlotte (Bourne) & Penuel, 613
 Kate, 193
 Mary, 195
 Mary A., 613
 (Mr. Corbett), 386, 389
 P., 157
 Penuel, 154, 193, 404, 613
 Penuel & Charlotte (Bourne), 613
 Rachel, 193, 195
 Virginia, 193, 194, 196, 199, 404
 490

CORBIN

M. B., 283
 Moses B., 292

COREY

Alvira, 535
 Joel, 313, 317
 Joel, Mrs., 324
 Mariah, 535

CORLEAN

Charles, 218

CORN

James W., 425

CORNELIUS

Daniel, 317
 Octie, 204

CORNELIUS (continued)

Octie A., 226
 Ruth G., 225
 W. H., 296

CORNIS

Agnes, 533
 Blanche, 344
 Caroline (Brown) & Samue
 518
 (Corns & Brown), 424
 Edna, 223
 Elizabeth (Scott) & John
 Wesley, 533
 James Wesley, 533
 John Wesley & Elizabeth
 (Scott), 533
 Josephine, 533
 Rhoda, 533
 Samuel & Caroline (Brows
 518
 Sophia, 518
 William, 533

CORNWELL

Bert C., 533, 534
 Bert C. & Cora E. (Brig
 533
 Cora E. (Briggs) & Bert
 533
 E. G., 204, 533
 James H., 533
 Leta M., 533
 Mary, 533
 Mary Margaret, 533-534
 Nellie M., 533

CORNWILL

James H., 432

CORSON

John, 122

CORTEZ

(Cortez, the explorer),

CORY

Abner, Mrs., 349
 Abner & Margaret (Shel:
 553
 Alvira, 588
 C. R., 346
 C. Roy, 218
 Edith M. (Post), 221
 Ellen; 194
 Eva J., 553
 Flora, 214
 Helen C., 224
 Hila, 194

CORY (continued)

J. A., 112, 117, 118
 J. E., 346
 Joel, 148
 Joel E., preface, 139, 410, 414,
 426
 John A., 117, 426, 432
 Kate Augusta (Barr), 215
 L. D. (Esq.), 312
 Leanna (Scott), 218
 Leslie R., 296
 Levi, 311
 Levi D., 308, 330
 Lucia, 195
 Luther, 398
 M. Alice, 216
 Margaret (Shellman) & Abner, 553
 Maria, 614
 Maurice M., 222
 Rosa, 214
 Raymond E., 301
 Sarah, 200

CORYS

(Cory family), 337

CORZINE

Ann (Bacon) & J. F., 547
 Catharine, Mrs., 330
 Emma (Sharp), 216
 Florence A., 547
 George W., 203
 J. F. & Ann (Bacon), 547
 Murray V., 216

COTTINGHAM

Ira, 473
 (Cottingham & Eagleton), 472

COTY

Elizabeth, 214

COULTHARD

Blanche, 226
 Elizabeth M. (Terry) & William H.,
 534
 Eva, 342
 Eva Ann, 534
 Howland P., 534
 Ida, 205, 534
 John, 534
 John (John's grandson), 534
 John, Mrs. (Hardisty), 534
 W. H., 348
 Will, 296
 William H. & Elizabeth M. (Terry),
 534

COUNERY (see next column)

COUNERY (continued)

Christella A. (Brown), 223

COURT

J. K. P., 286, 294
 Lydia, 96

COVINGTON

(Rev. Covington), 393-394

COWAN

Balfour (Judge), 141, 185
 Lora, 215
 Marion & Mary (Landon), 588
 Martha, Mrs., 318
 Mary, 94
 Mary (Landon) & Marion, 588
 Mathew, 324
 Myrtle, 218

COWEN

Alvira, 535
 Amanda, 196
 Balfour, 437
 Baljour, 164
 Edna Marian, 535
 Ella Mae, 535
 Emma Viola, 535
 Francis M. & Mary (Landon),
 614
 Francis Marion & Mary
 (Landon), 535
 Francis Marion & Mary
 (Sweeney), 535
 Frank, 205
 Frank M., 535
 John, 313, 535
 John & Mariah (Corey), 535
 Lela Maria, 535
 Lora A., 614
 Lora Alice, 535
 M. Myrtle, 535
 Maria (Cory) & William, 614
 Mariah (Corey) & John, 535
 Mary (Landon) & Francis M.,
 614
 Mary (Landon) & Francis
 Marion, 535
 Mary (Sweeney) & Francis
 Marion, 535
 Mathew, 478
 Oscar, 535
 Samuel, 397
 William & Maria '(Cory), 614

COWENS

(Cowen family), 337

COX (see next page)

- COX (continued)
 Daniel (Judge), 102
 Henry E., 296
 Jared, 471
 Roy, 296
 William, 492
- COYLE
 Bertha M., 539
 Fannie & Rufus, 539-540
 Rufus & Fannie, 539-540
- CRABB
 Ann, 575
 (Crabb family), 337
- CRABBE
 J. (J.P.), 94, 96, 97
 Joseph (J.P.), 93, 228
- CRABBEM
 Joseph, 104
- CRABTREE
 Edward, 290
 J. W., 291
- CRAIG
 Arch, 350
 Archibald, 96, 111, 112, 156,
 157, 162, 379, '380
 Archibald & Catherine (Hankinson)
 96
 Archibald, 296
 Catherine (Hankinson) & Archibald,
 96
 G. S., 203
 Lionel, 275
 Louis H., 380
 Solomon, 290
 T. H., 116, 117, 118, 356
 Tunis C., 116
- CRAIN
 J. B., 282
 James (Private), 291
 James B., 371
 John, 371
 Rial, 374
 S. (J.P.), 95
 Silas (J.P.), 94
 Silas, Jr., 371
 Silas, Sr., 371, 373
 White R., 375
- CRAINS
 (Crain family), 336
- CRAMER
 Ellen (Cory), 194
- CRANDAL
 (Mr. Crandal), 460
- CRANE
 Levi, 290
 Mary (Stuart) & Richard V.
 V., 638
 Richard V. V. & Mary
 (Stuart), 638
 Sarah, 638
 Silas, 77, 475
- CRAWFORD
 G. M., 140
 John H., 420
 Joseph G., 296
- CRAY
 Leslie, 296
 Tissier, 330
- CREBS
 John M., 157
- CREIGHTON
 James A. (Judge), 123, 133
- CREQUE
 Dorothy, 535
- CRESS
 Anna (Bridges) & Martin,
 590
 Martin & Anna (Bridges),
 590
 Virginia, 590
- CRESS WELL
 Ann E., 94
 Walter, 101
- CRESWELL
 Margaret, 91
 Samuel, 475
 Thomas, 475
 Walter, 474, 475
 William, 475
- CRISSIP
 James, 286, 293
- CRISSUP
 James F., 276
- CROCKER
 Denny, 291
 Frank, 285
- CROCKETT
 David, 536
- CRONE
 Albert David, 422
 Anna M., 221
 Charlotte.E., 222
 D., 423
 Elizabeth, 615
 Ernest D., 223, 296
 Ethel A., 222

- CRONIN
John M., 296
- CROPPELL
Lewis E., 219
- CROSBY
Mary (Charles), 194
- CROSS
A. W., 230, 231, 341
Andrew Wilson, 238
Antoinette, Mrs., 350
Antoinette (Van Horn) & Hugh, 523
Antoinette (Van Horne) & Hugh N. II
95, 238
(Carlin, Cross & Co.), 523
(Cross, Carlin & Co.), 230
(Cross family), 337, 484
(Cross & Swallow), 230
Edward, preface, 231, 237, 238,
352, 353, 356
Edward & Lulu H. (Ware), 237, 651
Hugh & Antoinette (Van Horn), 523
Hugh N., 95, 230, 238, 308, 349,
410
Hugh N. & Antoinette (Van Horne),
95, 238
Hugh W., 225
Hugh Ware, 184 (see drawing), 301
J. L. & Mary (Nesbit), 238
Leslie, 238, 350, 353
Lulu H. (Ware) & Edward, 237, 651
Mary, 523, 571
Mary (Nesbit) & J. L., 238
Mary N., 238
Mollie N., 200
- CROW
Nathaniel (Rev.), 170
- CROWDER
J. T., 290
W. D., 291
- CROWELL
Gertrude (Voorhees), 218
Gertrude M. (Voorhees) & Irvin,
649
Irvin & Gertrude M. (Voorhees),
649
- CROZAT
(Mr. Crozat), 52, 53
- CRULL
A. J., 475
Andrew Jackson, 475
Bertha C. (Thompson), 475
Bird, 206, 468, 469
Byrd (Slaten)(Heffington), 632
- CRULL (continued)
Elizabeth, 95
Ezra, 208
P. L., 208
Rachel, 97
T. J., 475
- CRUM
Harman P., 314
- CRUSE
Elizabeth, 564
- CRUSER
C. F., 348
- CULBERTSON
Ella J., 360, 560
John & Rebecca Ann (Clark),
560
Rebecca Ann (Clark) & John,
560
- CULLOM
(Governor Cullom), 523
Shelby M., 161, 163
- CULVER
Lizzie, 194
(Rev. Culver), 394
S. H. (Rev.), 170
Sarah, 397
- CUMMINGS
C. C., 339
Christopher C. & Phebe
(Hamilton) 535, 536, 645
(Cummings family), 79, 336,
484
Harry C., 536
Isaac, 77
Jacob, 427
James (Judge), 105, 379
James & Sarah E. (Simmons),
379
John, 207, 285
John F., 536
Josiah, 261, 318, 364, 429,
535
Julia, 196
Justin F., 296
Maria, 380
Mary, Mrs., 171
Mary A., 95
Mary Ann (Carroll) & Thomas
91, 535, 645
Mary Isabella, '645
Michael & Nellie (Shortal),
627
(continued on next page)

CUMMINGS (continued)

Nellie (Shortal) & Michael, 627
 Phebe (Hamilton) & Christopher C.,
 535, 536, 645
 Phoebe, Mrs., 330
 Sarah C., 536
 Sarah Charlotte, 645
 Sarah E. (Simmons) & James, 379
 T. H., 346
 Thomas, 77, 91, 101, 104, 148,
 150, 235, 313, 364, 385, 427,
 429, 492, 535
 Thomas, Mrs., 324
 Thomas & Mary Ann (Carroll), 91,
 535, 645
 Thomas H., 535, 536
 William, 304, 305
 William C., 536
 William H., 119, 155

CUNDIFF

J. L., 283

CUNNINGHAM

Levis, 227

CURRAN

Alice J., 205, 210, 223
 James, 218
 James J., 345
 Margaret C., 219
 Martin, 225
 Mary E., 224

CURREN

Mary, 206

CURRY

A. B. (Dr.), 469
 Agnes Blythe, 537
 Arthur B. (M.D.), 536, 537
 Arthur B. (M.D.) & Frances F.
 (Freeman), 537
 Frances F. (Freeman) & Arthur B.
 (M.D.), 537
 Frank & Ruth (Blythe), 536
 Frank Freeman, 537
 Jeremiah, 285
 Joseph J., 536
 Mary Frances, 93
 Ruth (Blythe) & Frank, 536
 Walter, 536

CURTIS

Ann E. (McAdams), 439
 Ann Eliza (Dougherty) & Hiram, 92-
 93
 Catherine, 94
 (Curtis family), 89

CURTIS (continued)

Dyantha, (Dougherty), 440
 Edna L., 218, 361, 362
 Harriet, 94
 Hiram & Ann Eliza
 (Dougherty), 92-93
 John G. (Dr.), 437
 J. T. (Private), 286
 John T., 440
 John T. (Dr.), 185
 Leander, 440
 Lizzie (Adams), 194
 Reuben, 439
 Rowena L., 439
 William D., 440

CURTISS

John T., 159, 163, 286
 Leander, 280

CUSACK

Thomas (Father), 173, 557

CUTLER

Carrie, 220
 Edgar P., 222
 Leonard, 111

CUTTING

(Cutting Agency), 411, 424
 L. M., 156, 307, 416, 424
 446
 L. M., Mrs., 200
 Leonard & Mary V. (Van
 Horne), 644
 Leonard M., 162, 214, 411
 445
 Leonard M., Jr., 411
 Mary V. (Van Horne) &
 Leonard, 644
 May B. (Van Horne), 215
 (Mrs. Cutting's Seminary
 527
 Susan (Henderson), 199,

CYRUS

D. A., 147
 (Cyrus family), 337

CYTER

J. H., 282
 John H., 292
 Margaret, Mrs., 330

DAAK

Tressa, 509

DABBS

A. J., 208

DABBS (continued)

(Dabbs family), 89, 337, 436, 484
 Elias, 288
 Emanuel, 283, 348
 Henry E., 296
 Jesse, 434, 447
 John, 475
 Joshua, 434
 Mae, 628
 Oscar, 208
 Pearl, 425
 Pearl S., 341
 Samuel, 434
 W. O., 207
W. W., 116, 117, 434, 447, 493
 William W., 448

DAGGOTT

H. P., 290

DAILY

Charlotte, 363

DALES

Sabina, 576

DALEY

E. M., 103, 104, 386, 388, 401,
 403, 414
 Edward M., 137, 402, 414
 Edward N., 147
 (Johnson & Daley), 392
 (Lott & Daley), 384, 385, 386,
 387, 388, 401, 402, 403, 404
 (Mr. Daley), 471

DALGAS

Henry, 461

DALLIS

T. N. (Private), 282

DALY

Charles, 296
 Charlotte, 225
 David, 296
 David A., 220
 Delia, 222, 296
 Florence E., 223

DALZELL

Emma, 129

DANIEL

John & Mary (Palmer), 97
 Louis W., 296
 Mary (Palmer) & John, 97

DANIELS

Belle, Mrs., 344
 Castelle (Derry) & Harry S., 538
 Charles Herbert, 537
 (Daniels building), 349

DANIELS (continued)

(Daniels' Hardware Store),
 611
 Elizabeth, 495
 Elizabeth Emily, 538
 Emily (Jackson), 195, 538
 Emily (Jackson) & James S.,
 538
 Flora E., 215
 Frank Eugene, 537
 George Anderson, 537
 H. S., 205, 346, 419, 420,
 421, 424, 590
 H. S., Mrs., 495
 Harry S., 215, 353, 495,
 538, 539
 Harry S. & Castelle (Derry)
 538
 J. S., 340, 341, 342, 416
 (J. S. Daniels), 538
 (J. S. Daniels & Son), 538
 James A., 341
 James B., 219
 James H., 415
 James S., 340, 342, 350,
 414, 415, 417, 418, 419
 495, 538
 James S. & Emily (Jackson),
 538
 John A. & Phebe (Moffit),
 537
 John Andrew & Laura E.
 (Milton), 537
 John Andrew (son of John
 Andrew & Margaret), 537
 John Andrew & Margaret
 (McReynolds), 537, 538
 John C. & Mary (Palmer) 479
 Laura (Milton), 215
 Laura E. (Milton) & John
 Andrew, 537
 Laura R., 479
 Lester R., 220
 Lewis W., 537
 Lillian F., 223
 Lilly F., 537
 Louis W., 222
 Maggie (McReynolds), 217
 Margaret (McReynolds) &
 John Andrew, 537, 538
 Mary (Palmer) & John C.,
 479
 (continued on next page)

- DANIELS (continued)
 Phebe (Moffit) & John A., 537
 Ray W., 537
 Stewart D., 226, 538
 Walter S., 219, 349
- DANRIDGE
 Robert, 291
- DARBY
 Charlotte, 214
 Cora (Powel) & Harry T., 608
 Fannie L. (Bradshaw), 223
 Harry T. & Cora (Powel), 608
 (J. C. Darby & Co.), 386
 John C., 158, 159, 163
 Latitia (Trabue), 195
 William, 296, 410
- D'ARCY
 (Bank of D'Arcy, Tesse & Cheney),
 230
 E. A. (Dr.), 230, 240, 336, 383,
 384, 386, 402, 491
 E. A., Mrs., 324
 Edward A., 150, 313
 Edward A. (Dr.), 402, 642
 Edward Augustus (Dr.), 239
 (D'Arcy family), 484
- DARE
 Rebecca, 214
- DARLINGTON
 Addie A., 639
 Harriet (Colean) & Robert, 96
 Henry & Marian (Noble), 95
 J. W., 279
 Lara, 581
 Margaret, 95
 Marian (Noble) & Henry, 95
 Mary, 450, 549-550
 Mary, Mrs., 330
 Robert, 96, 154
 Robert & Harriet (Colean), 96
 Samuel, 111
 Sarah, 318
- DARLINGTONS
 (Darlington family), 79, 429
- DARNEILLE
 Clarissa (Kinney) & James M., 524
 Isaac, 148, 150, 151, 313
 James M. & Clarissa (Kinney), 524
 John, 150
 Lina, 524
- DARNELLS
 (Darnell family), 337
- DARNIELLE (see next column)
- DARNIELLE (continued)
 Isaac, 371, 374, 375, 386
 J. T., 543
- DARR
 Amanda, 95
 Amil A., 301
 Chester, 301
 Eliza Ruth (Beaver) &
 Matthew, 529
 Emeline, 96
 Emily, 96
 Emma E., 529
 Madison, 330
 Mathew, 77, 85, 86, 370,
 371, 372, 470
 Matthew (Judge), 102, 529
 Matthew & Eliza Ruth
 (Beaver), 529
- DARRS
 (Darr family), 337
- DASHER
 Jesse R., 221
- DAUBMAN
 W. F., 469
- DAUDRIDGE
 C. F., 279
 Charles F., 292
- DAUGHERTY
 Michael J., 165
- DAUM
 Deiter, 424
- DAVENPORT
 Absalom, 288
 Daisy, 662
 John, 286
 William, 288
- DAVID
 Lizzie, 196
 Robert H., 166
- DAVIDSON
 C. J., 290
 Charles, Mrs. (Mrs. Morge)
 516
 Clarence, 425
 (Davidson & Stuve's
 history), preface
 E. G., 275
 Ezekial, 415
 William, 77, 100, 430, 4:
- DAVIES
 J. A., 312, 313
- DAVIS
 Abijah, 151, 248, 314, 3

- DAVIS (continued)
- Abijah (continued) 384, 385, 584
 - Amos, 282
 - C. M., 286
 - Capitola, 615
 - Caroline, 606
 - Charles Augustus & Eliza (Felter), 591
 - D. B., 288
 - (Davis family) 337, 386
 - (Davis Woods), 496
 - Eliza (Felter) & Charles Augustus, 591
 - Eliza (Fitzgerald) & John W., 578
 - Eliza A. (Fitzgerald) & John W., 591
 - Elizabeth (Morrow) James, 591
 - Ella, 200
 - Elma Alberta, 224
 - Emeline, 196
 - Farmerville, 296
 - Georgiana, 578
 - Hubert A., 224
 - J. A., 275
 - J. C. (General), 522
 - J. H., 279
 - Jackson, 275
 - James, 122
 - James & Elizabeth (Morrow), 591
 - Jefferson, 266
 - John, 318, 324
 - John W. & Eliza (Fitzgerald), 578
 - John W. & Eliza A. (Fitzgerald), 591
 - Laura, 576
 - Lester R., 296.
 - Levi M. & Sarah (Walk), 615
 - Louis Lee, 302
 - Mary, 195
 - Mary (McGill), 195
 - Mary Etta, 248
 - (Mr. & Mrs. Davis)(parents of Laura), 577
 - S. P., 288
 - Samuel, 324
 - Samuel, Mrs., 324
 - Samuel W., 156, 198 349, 350
 - Sarah (Walk) & Levi M., 615
 - Stella May, 591
 - Susan M., 636
 - T. O., 347-348
 - William B., 371, 374
- DAVISON (see next column)
- Davison (continued)
- William, 101, 112, 310
- DAWSON
- (Rev. Dawson), 425
- DAY
- Ann, 540
 - Bell (daughter of Ira A. & Mary), 540
 - Bell (Fink) & William A 540
 - Bertha M. (Coyle) & Ira E., 96 (picture), 539, 540
 - Charles W., 301
 - David, 540
 - Delia, 540
 - Elis, 296
 - Eliza, 540
 - Elizabeth & William A., 539
 - Elizabeth (Sandidge) & William A., 540
 - Ellis V., 225
 - Eugene, 227
 - H. L., 425
 - Herman, 540
 - Herman L., 521
 - Ira E., 96 (picture), 336, 425, 521, 539, 540
 - Ira E. (William A.'s son) & Bertha M. (Coyle), 96 (picture), 539, 540
 - Ira E. (father of William A.) & Mary (Hudson) 540
 - Jane, 540
 - Jessie, 520, 540
 - John, 206, 540
 - Mary (Hudson) & Ira E., 540
 - Maude, 540
 - Stephan, 540
 - Thomas, 540
 - William, 520
 - William A. (son of Ira A. & Bertha M.) 96 (picture) 540
 - William A. & Bell (Fink), 540
 - William A. & Elizabeth, 539
 - William A. & Elizabeth (Sandidge), 540
- DEAN
- A. J., 440
 - Jacob, 440
- De BIENVILLE
- (Mr. De Bienville), 52

- DEBOND
 (Mr. Debond), 385
- DECKER
 Agnes, 541
 Cornelia J., 541
 Cornelius & Ellen (Vanderway),
 541
 Eleanor J. (Wheaton) & Fred W.,
 541
 Ellen (Chance) & William, 542
 Ellen (Vanderway) & Cornelius,
 541
 Emeline (Cope) & Philip, 540, 541
 F. W., 590
 Fred, 220, 538, 541
 Fred W., 540, 541
 Fred W. & Eleanor J. (Wheaton),
 541
 Hattie, 541
 Hiram, 541
 John, 541
 L. A., 541
 Lilly Pearl, 542
 Philip, 540, 541
 Philip & Emeline (Cope), 540, 541
 Richard, 541
 Stella, 542
 William, 117, 377, 541
 William & Ellen (Chance), 542
- DeCOURCEY
 (Lieutenant DeCourcey), 288
- DEE
 Bliss M., 221
 J. O. (Rev.), 170
 Paul S., 222
- DEEDS
 Elizabeth (Walden) & William M.,
 96
 William M. & Elizabeth (Walden),
 96
- DEFOSHIA (written: DeFoshia)
 Leroy, 296
- DEHNER
 Jacob, 282
- DEICHLER
 William H., 296
- DEIDRICH
 A., 111
- DELAHAY
 Mark W., 151
- DELANO
 F. W., 209
 (Kerkner & Delano), 424
- DELICATE
 Henry, 347
- DELLA CELLA (see Cella)
 Stephen, 275
- DELONG (written: DeLong)
 John, 318
- DEMENT
 Henry D., 163, 165
- DEMING
 Mary, 447
 Mary A., 246
- DEMPSEY
 Edward J., 296
G. M. (Dr.), 118, 469
 Gideon M. (D.D.S.), 249
 James A., 467
 Julia (Dougherty), 544
 Martha, 562
 William, 217
 William S., 460
- DENBY
 William B., 460
- DENEEN
 (Governor Deneen), 131
- DENFER
 John, 314
- DENNIS
 John H., 155
 Margaret (Potts), 194
- DENNY
 J. R., Jr., 290
- DEPENDAHL
 Walter, 301
- DEPPER
 Henry, 207
 Roy, 207
 Roy F., 226
- DERBY
 Henry Rufus, 296
 Margaret, Mrs., 330, 3
- DERING
 Mollie (Bailey), 195
- DERRY
 Castelle, 538
 Emma (Allyn) & James H
 538
 James H. & Emma (Allyn
 538
- DESHERLIA
 Charles, 300
- DE TONTI
 Henri (Chevalier), 50,
 52

- DEVENING
 James, 209
 Lee, 209
 Lena, Mrs., 344
- DEVENTER
 Elizabeth, 573
- DICK
 Emma (Pope), 216
- DICKENS
 (Rev. Dickens), 393
- DICKENSON
 Claude O., 296
- DICKERSON
 A. (M.G.), 98
 Elizabeth (Eaton), 218
- DICKEY
 T. Lyle, 157
- DIESTELHORST
 Karl, 202
- DILLINGS
 Charles & Iola (Dodson), 641
 Charles (son of Charles & Iola),
 642
 Iola (Dodson) & Charles, 641
 Nordica, 642
 Robert, 642
- DILWORTH
 (Dilworth's speller), 328
- DI MITT
 James P., 162
- DINMORE
 (Dinmore's lime kiln), 16
- DINSMORE
 S. P., 23
- DIXON
 Meade, 203
 (Mr. Dixon), 100
 William, 101
- DOAN
 Fletcher M., 453
- DOBBS
 A. J., 542
 Amanda, 542
 Bertram, 542
 Charles W., 542
 Cora, 542
 Edward, 542
 Elizabeth (Worthy) & Joshua Elias,
 542
 Emma, 542
 G. W., 291
 George W., 542
 Henry C., 542
- DOBBS (continued)
 Jason E., 542
 Jesse & Matilda (Marsh),
 542
 Joshua Elias & Elizabeth
 (Worthy), 542
 Louis E., 542
 Mary J., 542
 Matilda (Marsh) & Jesse,
 542
 Pearl, 542
 Rosa E., 542
 Sarah E. (daughter of Jesse
 & Matilda), 542
 Sarah E. (daughter of Joshua
 Elias & Elizabeth), 542
- DOBELBOWER
 J. C., 306, 312, 313
 John C., 311, 312
 Mary C., 200
- DOBLEBOWER
 John C., 251
- DODGE
 (Dodge Bros.), 539
 E. A., 290, 596
 E. A. & Margaret (Miner),
 596
 Edson A., 164-165
 Edson A. & Margaret (Miner)
 543
 Edward A., 218-219
 Fred L., 203
 George, 218
 Harold, 543
 Ira S. (McCollister) &
 William K., 543
 Laura R. (Daniels) & Vilas
 L., 479
 Luther, 543
 Marcus F., 543
 Margaret (Miner) & E. A.,
 596
 Margaret (Miner) & Edson A.
 543
 Mary E., 205, 218
 Mary Helen (Porter), 219
 Sylvia N., 225, 543
 V. L., 113, 356
 Vilas L., 113
 Vilas L. & Laura R.
 (Daniels), 479
 W. K., 411
 William K., 203, 543

- DODGE (continued)
 William K. & Ida S. (McCollister), 543
- DODGSON
 Charles & Polly (Lofton), 91
 Polly (Lofton) & Charles, 91
- DODSON
 Aaron, 95, 324
 Aaron & Margaret M. (Biggers), 95
 Charles, 431
 E. (M.G.), 95
 Elijah (Rev.), 169, 184, 394, 436
 Ethel, 641
 F. M. (Private), 282, 340
 Iola, 641
 Janette G., 217
 John W. & Laura P. (Gillham), 562
 Janette G., 217
 Laura P. (Gillham) & John W., 562
 Margaret M. (Biggers) & Aaron, 95
 (Major Dodson), 101
 Nellie F., 218
 Rachel R. (Vanausdall) & V. A., 641
 (Theo.), 343
 Theodore, 282
 V. A. & Rachel R. (Vanausdall), 641
- DODSONS
 (Dodson family), 337
- DOERGE
 Charles, 348
- DOENGES
 Henry, 348
- DOLAN
 (Flemming, Dolan Realty Company), 578
 James, 424
 M. J., 136
 Martin J., 133, 136, 425
 Mary, 215
 Peter, 347, 415, 416
 Thornton J., 227
- DOLSON
 Stephen, 291
- DONOHUE
 Benjamin H., 165
 Rose, 545
- DONELL
 William, 283
- DONELLY
 Lydia, 330
- DOOLEY (see next column)
- DOOLEY (continued)
 Bertha (Eckhard) & James, 547
 James & Bertha (Eckhard), 547
- DORSETT
 B., 424
- DORT
 (Dort & Mitchell 6), 53c
- DOTY
 Fay C., 296
 Viva, 207
- DOUBT
 David, 439
 Jefferson, 439
 John C., 439
 Mary Jane, 440
- DOUGHERTY
 Ann Eliza, 92-93
 Catherine, 544, 559
 Charles (Dr.), 185, 437
 Dyantha, 440
 Elizabeth (Brown) & Wil S., 98
 Elizabeth (Cook) & Samu J. M., 97
 Euphemia, 94
 George, 437, 447
 George H., preface, 232
 495
 Gilbert (J.P.), 93
 Henry, 158, 304
 Henry E., 185, 437, 44C
 J. G., 111, 114
 James (Judge), 89, 105, 293, 434, 543, 544,
 James (James's father),
 James & Mary Angeline
 (Lamarsh), 543, 54'
 John, 158
 John, Jr., 437, 447
 John G., 97, 114, 185,
 437, 444, 447, 448
 John G. & Susan (Millri
 97
 Joseph C., 114, 448
 Julia, 544
 Leslie, 296
 Lilah, 495
 Louisa M., 520 (see
 Cadwallader)
 Louisa M., 96 (see Eat
 Lula, 544

DOUGHERTY (continued)

Mary Angeline (Lamarsh) & James,
543, 544
Mary B., 93, 134, 483, 567
Matilda, 95
Rose, 544
Samuel J. M. & Elizabeth (Cook),
97
Sarah, 544
Susan (Millross) & John G., 97
William, preface, 89, 115, 210,
356, 434, 437, 447, 448, 495
William S. & Elizabeth (Brown), 98

DOUGHERTYS

(Dougherty family), 403, 429, 434,
436, 484

DOUGLAS

(Douglas farm), 188
Edmund & Harriet (Curtis), 94
Elizabeth (Hamilton) & Gilbert,
86, 89, 434
Gilbert, 86, 89, 183, 185, 190,
434, 435, 436, 446, 489
Gilbert & Elizabeth (Hamilton),
86, 89, 434
Harriet, 437
Harriet (Curtis) & Edmund, 94
Harriet Cordelia, 96
Harriett, 185
Mary Ann, 92
S. A., 489
Stephen A., 149, 150, 155, 264,
269, 489, 558

DOUGLAS ES

(Douglas family), 436

DOWDALL

Fred, 296
James & Mary (Stevens), 640
Mary (Stevens) & James, 640
Maude L., 640
W. H., 291
William H., 143

DOWDY

Martin, 285

DOWER

(Sunderland & Dower), 424
William, 423

DOWN

Alice, 544
Ann, 544
Bartholomew & Isabella Pringle),
544
Elmer, 545

DOWN (continued)

Harry, 544
Isabella (Bartholomew &
Isabella's daughter)
544
Isabella (Pringle) &
Bartholomew, 544
John, 544
Lela, 545
Lydia, 545
Mary (Bartholomew &
Isabella's daughter),
544
Mary (Harris) & William R.
544
Michael, 544
Myrtle, 545
Nellie, 545
William R. & Mary (Harris),
544

DOWNEY

F. A., 208
Harriet J., 97
J. C., 205, 209, 341, 406,
407
James, 158, 314
James C., 219
Jesse W., 219
Lizzie M. (Brokamp), 218
Sylvester W., 219
Urial (J.P.), 93

DOWNEYS

(Downey family), 337, 484

DOWNING

Alfred, 371

DOWNS

Bartholomew, 450
E. F., 296

DOYLE

Allie, 545
Catherine (Bowman), 545
D. J. (Father), 173, 345,
557
Frank, 545
Fred M. (M.D.), 345
John & May (Serry), 545
John & Catherine (Bowman),
545
Lizzie, 545
Mary, 545
May (Serry) & John, 545
Michael, 285
Nellie, 545

- DOYLE (continued)
 Philip (son of Phillip & Rose), 545
 Philip & Rose (Donohue), 545
 Rose (daughter Philip & Rose), 545
 Rose (daughter John & May), 545
 Rose (Donohue) & Philip, 545
 Russell, 545
 Tess, 545
 Thomas, 290
 Willie, 545
- DRAINER
 Peter F., 208
 Victor C., 296
- DRAKE
 Alice (Ryan) & George, 618
 (Dr. Drake), 243
 George & Alice (Ryan), 618
 Nancy, 527
- DRAKER
 William, 122
- DRAKES
 (Drake family), 506
- DRAPER
 George, 285, 293
 William (Judge), 102, 105
- DREESBACH
 Anna M., 616
 Caroline (Kuttenkuchler) & William, 616
 William & Caroline (Kuttenkuchler), 616
- DRESSEL
 Addie, 218
 John H., 217
 Walter S., 219
- DREW
 J. M., 275
- DRISCOLL
 J. J. (Rev.), 172
 John J., 345
- DRISH
 James F. (Lt. Col.), 286
- DRUM
 John, 149
- DRURY
 C. S.,
 Frank,
 Hannah,
- DUBOIS
 Jesse K., 154, 155
- DUFFIELD (continued next column)
- DUFFIELD (continued)
 J. H., 348
 James Edwin, 217
- DUGAN
 John, 111
- DUGGAN
 Andrew, 216
 D. F., 346
 John, 205, 217, 283
 Julie E., 500
 Mary, 217
 Michael, 500
- DUGGER
 Lizzie, 662
- DuHADWAY (also Du Hadway)
 C., 421, 422
 Caleb (Dr.), 121, 164, 1244, 415, 416, 417, 421
 (Chapman & DuHadway), 13136, 425
 Ellie, 217
 Estelle, 224
 Fred, 222
 Fred A., 134, 528
- DUNBAR
 Louise (Scott), 220
- DUNCAN
 Anna T., 219
 Delilah, 318
 (Dr. Duncan), 246
 (Duncan Bros.), 632
 Evaline R., 219
 Frank, 208
 Harry, 208
 I. C., 118, 469
 I. G., 118
 Joseph, 149
 Walter, 113 (see DUNSDI)
- DUNDAN
 Joseph, 313
- DUNHAM
 Ann Eliza (Reddish) & Benjamin, 545
 Anna (Cooper) & Walter Benjamin & Ann Eliza (Reddish), 545
- Lester, 296
 Lottie Bell, 546

DUNHAM (continued)

Mary, 526
 Myrtle May, 546
 Oscar, 217
 Rachel (Proffer) & Stephen A.
 Douglas, 545, 546
 Richard, 473
 Stephen A. Douglas & Rachel
 (Proffer), 545, 546
 Walter & Anna (Cooper), 532

DUNLOPE

F. O., 296
 Harry, 296
 J. H., 296

DUNN

Margaret (Shea) & Martin, 624
 Martin & Margaret (Shea), 624

DUNOWAY

Thomas, 310

DUNPHY

Anna, 628
 John, 345
 Mary (Dwyer) & Patrick, 628
 Patrick & Mary (Dwyer), 628

DUNSDEN

Elizabeth, 397
 Walter, 139 (see DUNCAN)

DUNS DON

A. L., 346
 Cora, 214
 David, 95, 138, 235
 David & Julia B. (Hackney), 95
 Holland, 215
 J. M., 291
 Julia B. (Hackney) & David, 95
 Loula, 214
 Mary E., 200

DUNSING

Charles I., 296
 J. F., 296
 William C., 296

DUPY

J. E., 290

DURAND

Maria, 568

DURNEY

Margaret, 500, 501

DUTTON

Francis R., 347

DWYER

Mary, 628

DYER

C. V., 151

DYER (continued)

Edgar M., 215

DYKE

O. T., 286

DYMOND

J. E., 211
 John E., 204

EADS

(Eads family), . 337
 James, 111, 120, 162, 164
 William, 347, 417

EAGLETON

Benjamin P., 546
 (Cottingham & Eagleton) 472
 (Eagleton, Stone & Isley),
 546
 L. & Minnie, 546
 Minnie & L., 546

EARP

Joseph (Rev.), 170

EAST

Amy, 546
 Charlie, 546
 Dennis, 546
 Elijah & Jane (Weeks), 546
 Elisha & Jane (Wicks), 526
 Eugenia, 526 (see Carrico)
 Fred, 546
 George, 546, 547
 George & Lilly (tier), 546
 George Leonard, 546
 Henry Clay, 546
 Jane (Weeks) & Elijah, 546
 Jane (Wicks) & Elisha, 526
 John, 546
 Lilly (Gier) & George, 546
 Mary Ellen, 526
 Mary Carrie, 546
 Marion Clinton, 546
 Parker Lafayette, 546

EASTERLY

E. H., 469

EASTHAM

C. C., 425
 Charles, 422, 423
 Charles H. & Florence A.
 (Corzine), 547
 Emma (Rodell) & Urban K.,
 547
 Florence A. (Corzine) &
 Charles H., 547

EASTHAM (continued)

George W., 547
 Harry W., 300
 Hollis Vincent, 547
 Imogene Juanita, 547
 Kermet Eugene, 547
 U. K., 425, 547
 (U. K. Eastham & Son), 547
 Urban K. & Emma (Rodell), 547

EASTMAN

(Eastman's Business College), 514
 (Eastman's National Business
 College), 645-646
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 330
 Harry, 594
 Henry, 460, 463, 466
 Henry, Mrs. (Kaslick), 460
 John H., 463, 469
 (John H. Eastman & Co.), 469

EASTOFF

Fannie (Meysenburg), 595
 (Mr. Eastoff), 595

EATON

Alberta S., 215
 C. B., 112, 467
 Charles B., 477
 Elizabeth, 218
 (English-Eaton Hardward Company),
 645
 George M., 344, 345, 417, 418,
 419, 467
 Henry, 630
 Louisa M. (Dougherty) & Thomas A.
 96
 Martha Jane, 630
 Sarah (King) & Thomas, 630
 Thomas & Sarah (King), 630
 Thomas A. & Louisa M. (Dougherty)
 96

EBBLER

Fred W., 296

EBERHARD

Eugene, 177

EBERMAN

J. A., 275

ECK

Otto, 425

ECKHARD

August, 547
 Bertha, 547
 C. C. (Rev.), 425
 Charles (son of Charles &
 Josephine), 547

ECKHARD (continued)

Charles & Josephine
 (Vatterott), 547
 Christopher, 547
 Ernest J. (Rev.), 547, 548
 (Father Eckhard), 173
 Frances, 547
 Henry, 547
 John, 547
 Joseph, 547
 Josephine (Vatterott) &
 Charles, 547
 Mary, 547
 Teresa, 547

EDDY

Mary Baker, 516

EDEE

C. T., 416
 Charles T., 310

EDEN

John R., 158

EDGAR

Charles A., 348
 John (Judge), 63
 William H. (Col.), 163, 255,
 256, 345, 414

EDIE

J. E., 161

EDINGTON

William, 282, 290

EDSAL

James K., 161

EDSALL

Allen, 548, 642
 Callie (Whitfield) & Edwi
 P., 549
 Charles, 548
 Clyde, 642
 Coe (Judge), 105, 120, 29
 475, 489
 (Colonel Edsall), 150
 Cory P., 165
 E. P., 119, 206, 468, 46c
 Edwin P., 119, 468, 469,
 548, 549
 Edwin P. & Callie
 (Whitfield), 549
 Emma (Mrs. Compton) &
 William H., 548
 Frelove, 642
 James K., 160
 Leslie L., 548
 Lydia, Mrs., 98

EDSALL (continued)

Lydia (Mrs. Edsall) & W., 98
 Mary Matilda, 98
 Millie W. (Vanausdall) & Richards,
 642
 Rachel (McCrary) & William H., 548
 Richards & Millie W. (Vanausdall),
 642
 Thomas J., 548
 W. & Lydia (Mrs. Edsall), 98
 W. H., 276
 William, 150
 William A., 548
 William H., 330, 548
 William H. & Emma (Mrs. Compton),
 548
 William H. & Rachel (McCrary), 548

EDWARDS

Andrew, 450, 451, 549, 550
 Andrew & Mary (Darlington), 450,
 549, 550
 Andrew J., 551
 Catherine & David, 550
 David & Catherine, 550
 (Edwards & Hamilton), 452
 (Edwards homestead), 550
 F. M. & Lora F. (Terry), 637
 Frederick Marshall, 549, 550
 Frederick Marshall & Lora F.
 (Terry), 550
 George, 286
 George W., 117, 118, 451, 473
 (Governor Edwards), 66, 74, 84,
 89, 99
 Grace (Becker) & H. T., 509
 H. N., 163
 H. T. & Grace (Becker), 509
 Henry, 468, 469
 Henry D., 158, 159, 161, 165, 451
 549, 550, 551
 Henry D. & Mary T. (Howeller),
 549, 551
 James, 300
 James L. & Letta C. (Campbell),
 522
 Jerome Y., 551
 Letta C. (Campbell) & James L.,
 522
 Lora F. (Terry) & F. M., 637
 Lora F. (Terry) & Frederick
 Marshall, 550
 Marie, 205
 Marshall H., 227

EDWARDS (continued)

Marshall Henry, 550
 Mary (Darlington) & Andrew,
 450, 549, 550
 Mary T. (Howeller) & Henry
 D., 549, 551
 Minerva, 451
 (Mrs. Edwards)(Becker), 256
 Myrtle, Mrs., 205
 Ninian (Governor), 64, 69
 Terry W., 226
 Terry Warren, 550
 W. L., 296
 W. LeRoy, 222
 William H., 451
 William W., 330

EGAN

John, 280

EGELHOFF

Alice, 203
 August W., 296
 Charles & Minnie May
 (French), 551
 John & Maria (Arkerbaur)
 551
 John A., 120, 216
 Lizzie, Mrs., 344
 Maria (Arkerbaur) & John,
 551
 Minnie May (French) &
 Charles, 551
 Philip, 288, 294

EGGLESON

Minnie (Powel) & William,
 608
 William & Minnie (Powel),
 608

ELDRED

A. F., 343
 Charles H., 159
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 343
 Polly, 91, 262

ELDRIDGE

Anthony (son of Anthony &
 Susanna), 451
 Anthony (Capt.), 451, 452
 Anthony (Capt.) & Susanna
 (Vance), 451
 Elizabeth (daughter of
 Phineas & Elizabeth),
 451
 Elizabeth (Wharf) & Phineas
 451

ELDRIDGE (continued)

Elizabeth (Wharf) & Phineas, 451
 Harry, 451
 John, 282
 Phineas, 108, 110, 145, 450, 451
 Phineas & Elizabeth (Wharf), 451
 Susanna (daughter of Phineas &
 Elizabeth), 451
 Susanna (Vance) & Anthony (Capt.)
 451
 W. R., 452

ELLE

Richard, 150

ELLENWOOD

M. E., 405

ELLIFRITY

Isaac, 283
 James, 282

ELLIOTT

B. C., 479
 Benjamin C., 115
 Caroline, 506, 507
 Elizabeth (Reddish) & Lewis, Sr.,
 479, 507
 Gertrude (Bohannon), 216
 Henry, 140, 141
 L. T., 203
 Lewis, 111, 113, 479
 Lewis, Sr., 479
 Lewis, Sr. & Elizabeth (Reddish),
 479, 507
 Lola, 204
 M. C., 203
 Maria J. (Smith), 221
 Monroe, 296
 T. B. (Private), 290
 W. J., 275
 William R., 271

ELLIOTTS

(the family), 484

ELLIS

(Governor Ellis), 265
 John, 384, 386
 Mary Matilda (Edsall) & Samuel C.
 98
 Richard E., 150
 Samuel C., 98, 262
 Samuel C. & Mary Matilda (Edsall),
 98
 William, 165

ELMHURST

(Elmhurst Stock Farm), 619

ELMORE (see next column)

ELMORE (continued)

William, 282

ELY

A. F., 254, 596
 A. F. & Adelia E. (Miner)
 596
 Adelia E. (Miner) & A. F.
 596
 Adelia E. (Miner) &
 Archibald Foreman
 Alma E., 552
 Amy (Foreman) & Richard l
 552
 Arch F., 141, 418, 419,
 Archibald, Mrs. (Quinn)
 Archibald Foreman, 551,
 Archibald Foreman & Adel
 E. (Miner), 552
 Arthur Leroy, 552
 George, 141, 419
 George I., 552
 George W., 417
 I. R., 111
 Isaac R., 97, 108, 109,
 160, 379, 380, 551
 Isaac R. & Mary
 (Christopher), 97
 Isaac R. & Mary Ann
 (Christopher), 551
 John C., 552
 Lulu M., 217
 Marguerite M., 222
 Mary (Christopher) & Isi
 R., 97
 Mary Ann (Christopher)
 Isaac R., 551
 Miner I., 552
 R. H., 345
 Richard, 154, 379
 Richard F., 552
 Richard H., 225, 296
 Richard R., 107, 154, 5
 Richard R. & Amy (Forem
 552
 Walter C., 220

ELYNN (see Flynn)
 James F., 222

EMBLY
 Augustus, 140, 420
 Edgar (Private), 282
 (Emby and Coddington),
 Irene, 424
 William, 108, 171-172,

- EMBLY (continued)
 William (continued), 415, 416,
 417, 419, 602
- EMERY
 Charles, 291
- EMMONS
 John T., 296
- ENGEL
 Augusta R., 222
 Leon, 346
- ENGELHOFF
 Alice G., 225
 George, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418
- ENGLAND
 Benjamin, 421, 422, 424
 George, 330
 Irene, 225
- ENGLE
 Fred, 207
- ENGLISH
 Elizabeth A. (Belt) & John N., 94
 (English-Eaton Hardware Company),
 645
 (English family), 403
 (English Settlements), 434
 (English Slaten Co.), 424
 (English Slaten Hardware Company),
 550
 F. H., Mrs., preface, 349
 Fannie D., Mrs., 349
 Hiram & Mary A. (Grimes), 95
 J. N., 230, 316, 318, 337, 450
 James W., 136, 154, 155
 John N., 94, 103, 104, 105, 119,
 148, 149, 153, 155, 156, 161,
 162, 164, 262, 313, 354, 376,
 377, 424
 John N. & Elizabeth A. (Belt), 94
 John N., Mrs., 353
 L. R., 113
 L. T., 111, 113, 114, 115, 116,
 140, 421
 Lindsay H., 384, 385, 401
 Lloyd T., 141, 377, 426
 Marian, 218
 Mary A., 200
 Mary A. (Grimes) & Hiram, 95
 Philip, 286
 R. B., 417, 418
 R. W., 147
 Rebecca (Grimes) & Robert W., 95
 Robert E., 219
 Robert W. & Rebecca (Grimes), 95
- ENGLISH (continued)
 Thomas, 371, 377, 471
- ENGLISHES
 (English family), 484
- ENNIS
 James, 286
 John, 290
 William, 475, 476
- ENOS
 C. R. & Eliza Ann (Thorpe),
 243
 C. W., 417
 Charles R. (Dr.), 244, 245,
 552
 Charles R. & Eliza Ann
 (Thorp), 552
 Charles W. (Dr.), 165, 243,
 244, 347
 Cordelia (Dr.), 344
 Edith C., 553
 Edna Corey, 553
 Eliza Ann (Thorpe) & C. R.,
 243
 Eliza Ann (Thorp) & Charles
 R., 552
 Elizabeth (Coty), 214
 (Enos Sanitarium), 245
 (Enos & Tittering
 Sanitarium), 248
 Eva J. (Cory) & Joseph W.
 (Dr.), 553
 Florence Elizabeth, 553
 Grace, 215
 Hannah (Patterson) & Joseph
 552
 Helen Augusta, 553
 J. W., 346
 James, 293
 James W. (Dr.), 425
 Joseph (son of Joseph &
 Thankful) & Hannah
 (Patterson), 552
 Joseph & Thankful (Coon)
 552
 Joseph Dudley & Marian
 Viola (Richards), 553
 Joseph W. (Dr.), 245, 247,
 344, 552, 553
 Joseph W. (Dr.) & Eva J.
 (Cory), 553
 Joseph W. (Dr.) & Margaret
 J. (Taylor), 553
 Laurens (Dr.), 247

ENOS (continued)

Lorens (First Lt. Doctor), 302
 Margaret J. (Taylor) & Joseph W.
 (M.D.), 553
 Margaret Leone, 553
 Marguerite, 227
 Marian Viola (Richards) & Joseph
 Dudley, 553
 S. Curdelia (Dr.), 245
 Thankful (Coon) & Joseph, 552

ENULE

John (Private), 282

EPLER

Cyrus (Judge), 122, 123, 124, 136,
 143, 152, 160, 163, 166

ERB

George, 207
 Louis K., 301

ERWIN

A. D. (Dr.), 246, 318, 380, 415
 A. D., Sr. & Malinda (Hall), 246
 A. I. ouglas, preface
 Douglas, 214
 E., 347
 Elmer E., 219
 Ernest, 223
 Hannah (Brown) & William, 371
 Harriet B., 205
 Hattie, 216
 Imogene, 224
 J. 207, 370-371
 J. 111, 112, 420
 Jessie E., 219
 John G., 111, 112, 377
 John L., 208
 Lovie E., 220
 Malinda (Hall) & A. D., Sr., 246
 Melinda, 318
 Morris, 296
 Perry, 214
 S. P., 282
 Samuel, 316, 318
 Samuel, Mrs. (Brown), 371
 Thomas, 208, 416
 Thomas J., 330
 William & Hannah (Brown), 371

ERWINS

(Erwin family), 484

ESTABROOK

W. W. (Dr.), 140, 243

ESTES

E. J., 275
 Mary, 194

ETTER

Samuel M. 160, 162

EUSTACE

John V., 160

EVANS

Anna, 571, 572
 Annie (Pennington) 194
 C. W. (Dr.), 209
 Elizabeth, 524
 Emeline, 440
 (Evans), 385
 George W., 164
 Glenn, 296
 Isabel, 439
 John, 76, 77, 401, 425
 John W., 109, 162
 Lee, 214
 Louisiana (Noble) & William
 97
 (Mr. Evans), 461
 Owen, 67
 William, 97, 154
 William & Louisiana (Noble)
 97

EVELAND

David, 77
 Garrison, 288, 294

EVELYN

Stephen, 471

EVERMAN

W. A., 290

EVERTS

Andrew & Emma (Landon), 581
 Cora, 216
 Emma (Landon) & Andrew, 581
 Emma R., Mrs., 348
 Eugene, 204, 218
 Hattie, 216

EVISON

Eliza (Illger) & William,
 597
 William & Eliza (Illger),
 597

EWIN

A. D., 543
 Annie L. (Carter) & John,
 554
 Charles, 296
 Charles William, 553, 554
 Clara (Bohn) & Edward, 551
 Edward, 346, 553, 554
 Edward & Clara (Bohn), 55-"
 (continued on next page)

EWIN (continued)

Elizabeth (Harrison) & William,
554
Eva E., 554
Glen Edward, 555
Isabel B., 555
John, 108 (picture), 203, 233,
380, 543, 554
John & Annie L. (Carter), 554
John C. , 555
Kathyrn L., 555
Lucy Myrtle, 555
Mabel Ellen, 554
Myrl (Moose) & William Paul, 554,
555
R. E., 380
Ralph Edward, 554
Rose L., 554
Ruth A., 555
William & Elizabeth (Harrison),
554
William Paul & Myrl (Moore), 554,
555

EWING

Eva, 584
J. A., 295
Ruth E., 209

FAHEY

Catherine (daughter of David &
Hannah), 558
Catherine (daughter of William F.
& Rosalie), 556
D. D., 424
David (son of David D. & Julia I.),
555
David & Hannah (Hayes), 555, 558
David D. (son of David & Hannah),
555, 558
David D. & Julia I. (Bane), 555
Hannah (Hayes) & David, 555, 558
Helen, 224
Johanna, 558
John H., 346
Josephine, 224
Julia I. (Bane) & David D., 555
Katherine (Heffren), 220
Mary Margaret, 555
Newell, 556
Rosalie (Laurent) & William F.,
555, 556
Stasia B., 219

FAHEY (continued)

W. F., 346, 421, 422, 424,,
William, 421
William F., 220
William F. (son of David &
Hannah), 216, 555, 558
William F. & Rosalie
(Laurent), 555, 556

FAHERTY

Nellie, 216

FAIRBURN

James, 310

FAIRFAX

Amos, 302

FAIRFIELD

Joseph M., 383

FALES

Ada Katherine (Hess) &
Charles Francis, 556
557

Charles F., 120 (picture)

Charles Francis & Ada
Katherine (Hess), 556,
557

Elizabeth (Barber) & Warren
556

(Fales & Wiseman), 424

Frances, 556

Frances I., 224

Maude, 556

Maude E., 218

Warren (grandson of Charles
Francis), 557

Warren (father of Charles
Francis) & Elizabeth
(Barber), 556

FALKNER

James, 318

John, 77, 374

John J., 432

Joseph, 283

Nena, 225

William, 318

FALLON

(Rev. Father Fallon), 172

FANNING

Charles F. (Father), 173

Charles J. (Rev.), 557

FARLEY

B. F., 111

Eliza, 194

Elizabeth, Mrs., 330

Mary, 348, 349, 389

FARLEY (continued)

R. D. (Dr.), 149, 240, 326
 R. D., Mrs., 324
 William, 138

FARMER

Eli & Eliza (Prough), 629
 Eliza (Prough) & Eli, 629
 Mary J., 629
 George, 296
 William A. (see Scott), 354

FARRINGTON

Silas, 463

FARROW

French & Ida (Gilworth), 563
 Ida (Gilworth) & French, 563

FAULKNER

(Faulkner family), 403
 James, 384
 John R., 282

FAVER

Catherine, 558

FAWLER

Joseph (Rev.), 170

FAY

Mary, 604

FEINSE

Charles, 159

FELDHAUS

John M., 296
 Lawrence, 296

FELTER

Clyde L., 302
 Eliza, 591
 (Feiter's grocery), 640
 Lilly Pearl (Decker) & William,
 542
 William & Lilly Pearl (Decker),
 542

FENIT'Y

May, 223
 Paul W., 204

FERDINAND

(King Ferdinand), 41

FERENBACH

Ernest L., 302

FERENBACK

John, 301

FERGUSON

A. C. & Mary (Borman), 513
 Clifford, 296
 G. B., 282
 Mary (Borman) & A. C., 513

FERNS (see next column)

FERNS (continued)

Elizabeth (White) & Thomas
 F., 132
 (Ferns & Sumner), 610
 Hannah (Hayes) & John, 558
 John, 557, 558
 John & Hannah (Hayes), 558
 Margaret M., 558
 T. F., 418, 419
 Thomas, 558
 Thomas F. (Judge), 124, 131
 132, 134, 148, 214, 231
 346, 610, 627
 Thomas F. & Elizabeth
 (White), 132

FESENMYER

(Fesenmyer & Senior), 424

FESSLER

Mike, 204

FEUCHTER

Anna Marie (Haberoth) &
 John Michael, 508
 Catherine, 508
 John Michael & Anna Marie
 (Haberoth), 508

FEYERABEND

Bert, 296
 Paul L., 301

FEYERBEND

John H., 302

FICHNER

James, 466
 James C., 464
 Mary, 464
 Mary H., 466

FIELD

H. D., 345
 Henry D., 416, 417
 Lucy, 663

FIELDS

Alexander P., 71
 Mary, 647
 Sarah, 318

FIESLER

Margaret, 656

FILLAY

A. B., 283

FILLEY

Hila (Cory), 194

FILLMORE

Millard, 152, 153

FINCH

Cora, 216

- FINDLEY
John, 100, 101, 431
- FINICYE
W. B. (Private), 282
- FINITY
Carl L., 222
- FINK
Bell, 540
Caroline (Lumpkins) & John, 540
Flora, 205
John & Caroline (Lumpkins), 540
- FINKES
Joseph, 296
Lawrence F., 301
- FINNEGAN
Joseph (Father), 173, 557
- FINNEY
George, 77, 91, 102, 459, 460
George & Margaret (Creswell), 91
Margaret (Creswell) & George, 91
- FISHER
Authur, 296
C. B., 313, 318
Caroline, 98
D. D., 279
(Fisher family), 337
Fred, 358
Frederic, 468
G. S., 291
George, 65, 67
Henry W., 358, 468
John (Corporal), 286
John (2nd Lt.), 286
- FITZGERALD
Catherine, 510
Catherine X., 215-216
Eliza, 578
Eliza A., 591
J. W., 288, 345
John, 296
Mary, 517
Phebe, 507
Robert, 290
- FITZGIBBONS
Gertrude, 222
Martin, 202
Martin L., 222
S. Lorena (Adams), 224
Thomas, 221
- FITZPATRICK
Katie A., 217
Michael, 285
Patrick, 285
- FITZSIMMONS
Bidly (Alward) & Edward,
502
Edward & Bidly (Alward),
502
- FIZER
Clinton, 290
John, 291
- FLAGG
Gershom, 100
- FLAMM
John Elston, 300
Thomas J., 296
William, 216
- FLANIGAN
Edward (D.D.S.), 248
- FLANNIGAN
James, 171
- FLATT
John & Rebecca (Bryant),
618
Lillie May, 618
Rebecca (Bryant) & John,
618
- FLAUTT
(Flautt Drug Co.), 469
Harold, 296
J. A. (Dr.), 141
James, 296
James A. (Dr.), 121, 245,
246
James A. (Dr.) & Mary A.
(Deming), 246
Mary (Deming), 246, 447
Mary (Deming) & James A.
(Dr.), 246
- FLEISCHMAN
Mary, 585
- FLEMING
Eva M., 227
(Fleming & Walsh), 424
Francis X., 346
Frank X., 301
J. J., 345
John, 346
P. J., 209, 345, 405, 407,
515
Patrick, 539
Patrick J., 231
T. J., 345
Thomas J., 224, 296
- FLEMMING
Anna, 609

FLEMMING (continued)

Edward & Honora (Cooney), 609
 Edward, Jr., 609
 (Flemming, Dolan Realty Company)
 578
 Honora (Cooney) & Edward, 609
 P. J., 628

FLETCHER

Annie, 194
 Leela (Barr), 213
 (Mr. Fletcher), 250

FLORIDA

Festus & Zella (Lowe), 590
 Festus L., 222
 Gilbert G., 223, 296
 Zella (Lowe) & Festus, 590
 Zella F. (Lowe), 222

FLORY

Auther W., 296

FLOYD

John B., 265

FLUNKER

Fritz, 207

FLYNN

J. J., 345
 James F., 222 (see Elynn)
 John, 205
 Michael, 330
 R. E., 345
 Robert E., 296
 Thomas H., 159

FOIBUSH

T. M., 286

FOLGER

H. A., 290
 Henry, 309

FOOTE

C. H. (Rev.), 170, 404
 (Prof. Foote's Academy), 574

FORBES

J. B., 282
 Louis, 296
 William B., 296

FORCE

Samuel B., 111 (see Foree)

FORD

Aaron, 425
 Anna C., 359
 Cora E., Mrs., 343
 Cora (Everts), 216
 Elizabeth, 176
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 448
 Emma, 215

FORD (continued)

(Ford's history), preface
G. A., 291
 (Governor Ford), 367
 J. A. (Rev.), 170
 J. H., 291
 Maria, 349
 Mariah (Adams) & Thomas, 94
 Owen, 359
 S. W., 291
 Seward, 226
 T. S., 343
 Thomas, 94, 149, 176, 258,
 259, 318, 424
 Thomas & Mariah (Adams), 94
 Thomas D., 120
 Thomas S., 215
 William, 162, 347

FOREE

S. B., 109, 113, 114
 Samuel B., 111, 163

FOREMAN

Amy, 552
 Isaac E., 313

FORREST

(General Forrest), 287

FORST

Charles S., 165

FORTH

Mary (Snell), 195

FORTSCHNIEDER

Mary, 605

FOSHA

Albert H., 226

FOSTER

A. H., 421
 Albert H., 421
 (Foster's Lake), 502
 George I., 120, 154, 156,
 157, 158, 161, 163, 41'
 Hattie (Everts), 216
 Rosa, 214

FOUNTAIN

T. T., 157

FOWLER

Elisha, 475
 Joseph (M.G.), 94, 391
 William S., 283

FOVAL

George W., 440
 Mary Jane, 440
 William, 440

FOX (continued on next page)

- FOX (continued)
 John, 415, 416, 417, 418
 Martin, 469
- FRAIMAN
 Curtis, 296 (see Freiman)
- FRALEY
 Mark H., 296
 Theodore, 208
- FRANCIS
 Carrie Jane (Chambers) & E. F.
 (Dr.), 247
 E. F. (Dr.), 246, 247
 E. F. (Dr.) & Carrie Jane
 (Chambers), 247
 James, 286
 John (Private), 282, 292
- FRANK
 Bernice, 611
- FRANZ
 Charles, 208
- FRASER
 John, 348
- FRASIER
 James R. & Lula (Vinson), 648
 Lula (Vinson)(see Patton)., 214,
 648
 Lula (Vinson) & James R., 648
- FRAZER
 George, 204
- FRAZIER
 C. H., 296
 Oscar W., 300
 Robert, 301
- FRECH
 Herman F., 206
- FREDENBERG
 C. H., 290
- FREDENBURG
 C. M., 296
- FREDINBURG
 Catharine, 439
 Charles, 439
 Ephraim & Mary (Lofton), 96
 Mary (Lofton) & Ephraim, 96
- FREE
 M. W., 275
- FREEMAN
 Alice (Gibbs), 218
 Frances F., 537
 J. G., 275
 Roy, 296
- FREIMAN
 , Albert, 558, 559
- FREIMAN (continued)
 Albert & Catherine
 (Dougherty), 559
 Albert J. (son of Albert &
 Catherine), 559
 Catherine (daughter of
 Herman & Catherine) 558
 Catherine (Dougherty) &
 Albert, 559
 Catherine (Faver) & Herman,
 558
 Cecelia, 558
 Edith, 559
 Herman (son of Herman &
 Catherine), 558
 Herman & Catherine (Faver),
 558
 James C., 559
 Letitia, 559
 Leverne, 559
 Mark L., 296
 R. J., 296
 Raymond, 559
 Robert E., 559
 Zeta, 559
- FREIS
 Leo F., 296
- FREMONT
 (General Fremont), 594
 John C. (Gen.), 153, 271
- FRENCH
 (Adams & French mill), 492
 Augustus C., 150, 151, 154
 Catherine & William, 551
 Clara, 195
 David P. (Rev.), 169
 Jennie M., 200
 Josiah, 151
 Minnie May, 551
 Samuel, 161
 William & Catherine, 551
- FREY
 (Colonel Frey), 305
- FRICHNOR
 Mary H., 595
- FRICKWELL
 F. M., 283
- FRIEMAN
 Catherine (Dougherty), 544
 Joseph, 468
 Peter, 206, 468, 469
- FRIES
 E., 342

FRISBY

George, 283

FRISTOE

Nancy, 205

FRITZ

Catherine, 620

Charles E. & Lela, 559

Elizabeth, 343

Florence (Krotzsich) & Lestor,
559

Godfrey, 330, 559

Gordon S., 559

Lela & Charles E., 559

Lister, 424

Lestor & Florence (Krotzsich),
559

Lovie (Mourning) & William, 598

Morris U., 559

Nellie, 559

William & Lovie (Mourning), 598

FROSLICH

Clara, 218

FROST

Alice (Wadson) & Curtis Elmer, 560
Charles & Ester J.. (Wiggins), 559,
560

Charles E., 119

Clarice E., 576

Curtis Elmer & Alice (Wadson), 560

Don H., 222

Edna (Corns), 223

Ella J. (Culbertson) & Francis
Marion, 560Ester J. (Wiggins) & Charles, 559,
560

F. M., 424

(F. M. Frost & Sons), 424

Fannie L., 224

Florence (Hildred) & John H., 576

Floyd R., 576

Francis Marion, 559, 560

Francis Marion & Ella J.

(Culbertson), 560

(Gaither & Frost), 425

George M., 296

Geraldine J., 224

Gertrude, 560

Gladys, 560

James C., 379

John, 313

John H. & Florence (Hildred), 576

Kate, 243

Kate C., 579

FROST (continued)

Mary L., 241

Rebecca (Miner) & William
H., 596Sadie (Stout) & William
Otis, 560

Verna M., 222

Virginia, 560

Weltha B., 203

William H., 313, 596

William H. & Rebecca

(Miner), 596

William Otis & Sadie

(Stout), 560

FRY

Alice (Hickman) & Lindsey,
508

B. St. James (Rev. Dr.), 45

Benjamin St. James, 453

Effie, 508

Fred, 508

Jacob, 651

Jacob (Colonel), 282

Jacob (General), 99, 237

John D., 151

Julia, 237, 651

Lindsey & Alice (Hickman),
508

FRYE

J. (Col.), 243

FUCHS

N., 422, 423

Nicholas, 425

FULKERSON

Charlotte D. (Lowe), 221
(Colonel Fulkerson), 376,
598Cornelia T. (Russell) &
William H., 655Cornelia T. (Russell) &
William Houston (Col.

561

Fannie, 350

Frances (Patterson) & Jan
(Dr.), 560

Frances R., 561

Frank, 206

Frank E., 561

(Fulkerson farm), 586

J. R., 119, 209, 405, 40"

410, 411, 423

James (Dr.), 560, 561

(continued on next page)

- FULKERSON (continued)
 James (Dr.) & Frances (Patterson),
 560
 James W., 561
 Joseph R., 119, 216, 353, 426, 561
 M. Alice (Cory), 216
 Peter (Colonel), 560
 Sarah B., 561, 655
 W. H. (Col.), 350, 357, 410
 William A., 161
 William H. (Col.), 109, 330, 350,
 353
 William H., Mrs., 350
 William H. & Cornelia T. (Russell),
 655
 William Houston (Colonel), 560,
 561
 William Houston (Col.) & Cornelia
 T. (Russell), 561
- FULLER
 E. M., 110
 Frances, 451
 Gladys M., 636
 (Mr. & Mrs. Fuller)(parents of
 Gladys M.), 636
 Richard C., 261
 Thomas B., 158
 William, 285, 330
- FULLERS
 (Fuller family), 429
- FUNK
 Hezekiah, 475
 J. H., 290
- FURGESON
 Thomas, 471
- FURLONG
 Martin, 290-291
- GAINES
 Elizabeth, 651
- GAINS
 Grace, 529
- GAITHER
 Earl, 296
 (Gaither & Frost), 425
- GALLAGHER
 E. C., 282
 Edward C., 292
- GALLAHER
 James (Rev.), 392
- GALLERFIELD
 John R., 151
- GAMBEL
 William F., 348
- GAMBLE
 Rebecca (Goodrich), 194
- GAMMEL
 William F., 347
- GARAGHTY
 John R., 164
- GARBER
 Cecile, 203, 226
 Stella, 204
 Stella Ann, 226
 Will, 296
- GARD
 George & Mary H. (Catt),
 527
 Mary H. (Catt) & George,
 527
- GARDINER
 C. J. (Judge), 102
- GARDNER
 Julia (Carroll) & Robert,
 95
 Robert, 95, 178, 319
 Robert & Julia (Carroll),
 95
- GARFIELD
 James A., 163
- GARLOCH
 Mary, 584
- GARMLEY
 Anna (Springman) & Thomas,
 634
 Thomas & Anna (Springman),
 634
- GARRARD
W. M., 158
- GARRELS
 Henry, 208
- GARRETSON
 Elizabeth (Miner) & G. R.,
 596
 G. R. & Elizabeth (Miner),
 596
- GARRICK
 Harrison, 286
- GARRISON
 Minnie M. (Lurton), 222
- GARY
 James F. (Dr.) & Mary
 (Ingles), 247
 Mary (Ingles) & James F.
 (Dr.), 247

- GASKILL
Ethel (Blish), 217
- GASTON
Elizabeth, 582, 635, 649
William, 290, 294
- GATES
F. M., 283
Frank, 440
Laura, 515
Samuel, 77, 101, 470, 471
T. M., 282
Timothy, 440
- GATE WOOD
Edward, 440
Viola, 440
- GAUL
William, 282
- GEAR
Charles, 101
- GEERS
Herman, 296
- GEIER
George & Viola (Mourning), 598
Viola (Mourning) & George, 598
- GEREY
James F., 164
- GERRISH
Elizabeth, Mrs., 170
Joe, 337
Joseph, 170
- GERSON
Louis, 204
- GERTIMER
George, 288
- GETTINGS
Ozias D., 330
William A., 208
- GIBAULT
M. (priest), 58
- GIBBONS
(Hanley & Gibbons), 424
John, 296
John F., 225
Joseph S., 296
Margaret A., 219
Martin, 572
Mildred A., 224
Veronica, 227
- GIBBS
Alice, 218
James, 291, 294
John, 324
V. A., 471
- GIBBS (continued)
William, 280
- GIBERSON
H. H., 286
Henry H., 293
J. M., 253
John F., 296
Lola, 225
W. H., 286
- GIBSON
Fred, 297
Frederic, 224
John, 64
Leona, 623
Morton, 623
(Mr. Gibson), 466
Syntha O. (Wheeler), 623
- GIER
J. H., 291
John, 291
Lilly, 546
- GIERS
Carl (the Earl), 297
F. W., 538
F. W., Mrs., 424
Fred, 590
Harold L., 297
L. J. (Dr.), 425
R., 347
Ralph, 302
Ralph O., 224
Rowena L. (Curtis), 439
Valeria M., 221
- GILBERT
David, 283, 459, 460
(Gilbert Lake), 460
John, 475
- GILES
Andrew, 291
- GILHAM
R. C., 116 (see Gilham)
- GILL
Emily, Mrs., 330
H. C., 348
Henry, 347
Henry Z. (Dr.), 242
Jacob, 275
- GILLELAND
Bertha (Bbrman) & Paul, 51
Keith, 514
Paul & Bertha (Borman), 51
T. R., 291
Thelma, 514

GILLHAM

Allen & Nancy (Murphy), 94
 Andrew & Margaret (Darlington), 95
 C. C., preface, 119
 Charles C., 119, 178, 179, 429, 432
 Charley C. & Martha (Dempsey), 562
 Cora M., 562
 Edith L., 562
 Edna (Watson) & Luther M., 562
 Elvina, 96
 Ezekial, 100, 428, 432, 482
 Ezekiel, 79, 94, 101, 178, 261, 482
 Ezekiel & Mary (Cowan), 94
 (Gillham Camp Grounds), 167, 178, 428
 (Gillham family), 482
 (Gillham's Mound), 428, 433
 Ida (Chappell) & Richard C., 562
 John D. (Judge), 77, 79, 100, 101, 102, 105, 122, 178, 179, 261, 427, 428, 429, 431, 432, 482
 John G., 167
 Laura P., 562
 Luther M. & Edna (Watson), 562
 Marcus, 318, 561, 562
 Margaret, 178, 432
 Margaret (Darlington) & Andrew, 95
 Mariah, 94
 Martha (Dempsey) & Charley C., 562
 Martha (Munson) & William, 91
 Mary (Cowan) & Ezekiel, 94
 Mary C., 562
 Nancy (Murphy) & Allen, 94
 R. C., 115, 116, 117, 356
 Richard C., preface, 115, 179, 429, 432, 561, 562
 Richard C. & Ida (Chappell), 562
 Ruth, 562
 Sally, 91
 Sarah J., 92
 Susannah E., 94
 Theda I., 562
 Thomas, 260, 371, 482
 William, 178, 260, 261, 432, 482, 562
 William & Martha (Munson), 91

GILLHAMS

(Gillham family), 79, 88, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432

GILLILAND

Paul, 473

GILLUM

(Gillum Mound), 530

GILLWORTH

Otis O., 222

GILMORE

Charles, 562
 George & Millie (Morgan), 562
 George M., 563
 James, 562, 563
 James & Mary Frances (Miller), 563
 James & Sarah (Claridge) 562, 563
 Joseph, 562
 Laura, 563
 Lizzie, 562
 Martha, 562
 Mary Frances (Miller) & James, 563
 Mary Jane, 562
 Millie (Morgan) & George, 562
 Norah, 563
 Rector, 563
 Roxy, 563
 Sarah (daughter of George & Millie), 562
 Sarah (Claridge) & James, 562, 563
 William, 562

GILWORTH

Alma (Armstrong) & Elmer C. 563
 Edward, 563
 Elmer C. & Alma (Armstrong) 563
 Harvey & Mary Ann (Pritchett), 563
 Harvey Y., 203
 Ida, 563
 John, 324, 471, 479, 563
 Leo Claude, 563
 Lottie, 563
 Mary Ann (Pritchett) & Harvey, 563
 Reed, 479
 W. H., 206
 Walter Dean, 563

GILWORTHS

(Gilworth family), 336

GIRAIDI

Joseph, 205

- GIRAULT
Jean, 60
- GLADHILL
H. R. (Dr.), 362
Harry R. (Dr.), 361
- GLASER
Amanda, 512
- GLEASON
Charles, 330
Philip, 330
W. C., 475
- GLEDHILL
Cornelia (Newton), 218
H. R. (Dr.), 344, 352, 425
Henry R. (Dr.), 245, 353
R. C., 353, 416, 421
- GLENN
Archibald A., 161
- GLOBE
John, 286
- GLOSSUP
Frank, 216
- GLOVER
(Mr. Glover), 253
- GODAR
Charles, 469
- GODFREY
Albert, 204
Benjamin (Dr.), 438
Clarence William, 300
Jacob, 111, 463, 489
- GOETTEN
Christina, Mrs., 330
Lena, 509, 510
- GOFF
J. S., 282
Julius S., 292
- GOLDEN
Michael, 283
- GOOCH
Ellen, 440
Martha, 440
- 000DE
Agnes (Cole) & William, 525
Mary, 522, 525
William, 147, 525
William & Agnes (Cole), 525
- GOODMAN
Alice (Roady) & Grant, 615
Anna (Breitweiser) & William, 518
B. F., 290
Frances (Fuller) & James R., 451
Grant & Alice (Roady), 615
- GOODMAN (continued)
James G., 451
James R. & Frances (Fuller)
451
John A., 451
William & Anna
(Breitweiser), 518
William C., 451
- GOODRICH
A. A. (Judge), 130, 141,
162, 165, 605
Adams A. (Judge), 124, 128,
136, 164, 354, 416, 417
Amelia J. (Knapp) & Henry
O., 97
C. H. (J.P.), 96, 97, 310,
311, 314
Clark H., 125
Clark K., 136, 151
E. R., 297
(Goodrich, Bradley &
Vincent), 128
H. O., 108., 256, 416
Henry O., 97, 128, 414, 415
416
Henry O. & Amelia J.
(Knapp), 97
J. C., 564
James A., 313
Lucinda (Caldwell) & Ralph
C., 563
(Mr. Goorich), 138
Ralph C. (son of Ralph C. &
Lucinda), 563, 564
Ralph C., Sr., 563, 564
Ralph C. & Lucinda
(Caldwell), 563
Rebecca, 194
Robert, 301
- GOODRICHES
(Goodrich family), 337
- GOODSPEED
Lydia, 592
- GOODWITCH
Laura, 95
- GORE
David, 160
- GORHAM
Adeline, 262
Harry, 203
Lucretia (Brush) & Stephen,
92
(continued on next page)

- GORHAM (continued)
 Stephen & Lucretia (Brush), 92
- GORIN
 F., 116, 117, 118
 Frank, 116, 454
 G. A., 108
 George W., 158
 Jerome R., 162
- GORMAN
 B. L., 203
- GOSHOM
 William, 473
- GOSHORN
 William, 114, 115, 140, 141
- GOSLING
 David, 275
- GOSS
 A. J., 283
- GOTTER
 Albert & Meda (Smith), 565
 Alice (daughter of Godfrey & Sarah), 565
 Alice (daughter of John & Olga), 565
 Clara, 565
 Edward, 564
 Elizabeth (Schreader) & William, 564
 Elmer, 565
 Erma, 565
 Fletcher, 565
 Fred (son of William & Elizabeth), 564
 Fred & Paulina (Thabenstriet), 565
 Frederick & Johanna (Scheple), 564
 George, 565
 Godfrey, 152 (picture), 564, 565
 Godfrey (son of Godfrey & Sarah), 565
 Godfrey, Mrs., 158 (picture)
 Godfrey & Sarah (Christman), 564
 Hazel, 565
 Johanna (Scheple) & Frederick, 564
 Johannal, 565
 John & Olga (Weiser), 565
 John, Jr., 565
 Julia, 565
 Meda (Smith) & Albert, 565
 Olga (Weiser) & John, 565
 Paulina (Thabenstriet) & Fred, 565
 Sarah (Christman) & Godfrey, 564
 Stella, 565
 (see next column)
- GOTTER (continued)
 William & Elizabeth (Schreader), 564
- GOULD
 (Gould), 357
 (Gould system), 626
 Matilda, 644
- GOWAN
 Nathan, 318, 371
 Rebecca, 194
- GOWER
 Elizabeth C., 97-98
- GOWIN
 George, 296
- GOWINS
 Minor S. (J.P.), 96, 98, 354
 Minor S. & Nancy (Beeman), 96
 Nancy (Beeman) & Minor S., 96
 Paris M., 330
- GOWLING
 Alfred, 216
 George A., 346
- GRABBE
 George, 202
- GRAHAM
 Elizabeth (Van Horne) & W. K., 644
 (Graham's Hollow), 19, 20, 21, 23
 James, 150
 James C., 107, 314, 382
 R., 385
 Richard, 104, 120, 144, 149
 387, 388, 394, 414, 489
 W. K. & Elizabeth (Van Horne), 644
- GRAMAS
 (J. T. Gramas farm), 627
- GRAMMAR
 Charles M., 164
 John, 67
- GRANDY
 Hannah, 511, 612
- GRANER
 Lucy M., 224
- GRANGER
 W. T., 291
- GRANT
 (General Grant), 272, 273, 278, 464, 569

GRANT (continued)

(Grant 6), 539
U. S., 158, 159

GRANTHAM

A. S., 297

GRASLEY

Simon, 283

GRASSBRENNER

Abbie Lenore (Van Pelt) & Leonard,
647

Leonard & Abbie Lenore (Van Pelt),
647

GRATHER

W. M., 282

GRAUMER

William, 161

GRAVES

F. J., 206

Kate, 662

GRAY

Charles L., 227

Mollie, 214

Solomon, 291

GREANY

M. W., 345

GREATHOUSE

Gertrude, 216

James F., 129

James R., 165

Nina L., 218

Valeria, 216

GREELEY

Horace, 159, 279

GREELING

Arthur & Cora A. (St Peters), 637

Cora A. (St. Peters) & Arthur, 637

J. E., 297

John E., 302

GREEN

Addison, 160, 262

Allen, 297

Almarion, 291, 294

Beulah Irene, 565

Carrie (Cutler), 220

Clyde, 297

E. H., 282

Ethel, 650

Fannie A., 126

(Green's), 305, 306

Herbert M., 297

Herman, 425, 565

Herman & Ida May (Storey), 565

Howard E., 226

GREEN (continued)

Ida May (Storey) & Herman,
565

Ida Vida, 565

James (Senator), 271

Jessie Helen, 565

John (Judge), 102

Josephine (McDow), 447

Juanita, 565

(Judge Green's), 307

Katie A. (Fitzpatrick), 217

Lewis & Rhoda (Cope), 565

Louis, 291

Martin E. (Gen.), 271

Mildred F., 565

(Mrs. Green), 597

Rhoda (Cope) & Lewis, 565

Stephen S. (Capt.), 126

Theodore Maurice, 565

Velma Fay, 565

Virgil, 565

W. L., 279

William L., 292

GREENE

Addison, 111, 318, 366, 43
432

John, 147

Lydia (Hill), 196

Mae E. (Rue), 219

Nathaniel (General), 630

O. S., 275

R. W., 206, 232

GREENUP

William C., 66, 68, 69

GREER

(Greer & Sons' College) 5`'

GREGORY

Charles, 91, 101, 147, 14!

Charles & Elizabeth

(Woodman), 91

Charles H. (Col.), 262, 21

(Colonel Gregory), 559

Elizabeth (Woodman) &

Charles, 91

GREY

William, 208

GRIFFIN

John (Judge), 64

W. R., 282

GRIFFITH

Ada, 206, 226

Clyde, 297

Laura E., 225

GRIGGS

Benjamin S. & Mary (Slaten), 96
 Edward, 411
 Edward D., 346
 James, 139 (see RIGGS)
 Mary (Slaten) & Benjamin S., 96

GRIMES

Ann, 633
 Charity (Brown) & Jarrett T., 93
 Charity (Brown) & Jarret Tramel,
 566
 (Doctor Grimes), 140
 Edward, 566
 Elizabeth, 92
 Florence, 566
 (Grimes Golden apples), 524, 636
 Isabel, 566
 James Know, 566
 J. T., 170 (picture), 318
 Jarrett T., 336, 407
 Jarret T. (son of Jarret Tramel &
 Charity), 566
 Jarret Tramel, 565, 566
 Jarret Tramel & Charity (Brown),
 566
 Jarrett T. (see Jarret Tramel),
 preface, 112, 341, 342, 352,
 373, 482
 Jarrett T., Mrs., 324
 Jarrett T. & Charity (Brown), 93
 Joseph, 566
 Mary, 566
 Mary A., 95
 Phil, 336
 Philip (see Phil and Phillip), 77
 100, 229, 230, 261, 370, 371,
 372, 373, 481, 482
 Philip (son of Jarret Tramel &
 Charity), 566
 Phillip (father of Phillip), 566
 Phillip (see Phil and Philip) &
 Polly (Boyd), 565
 Polly (Boyd) & Phillip (see Phil
 and Philip), 565
 Rebecca, 95
 Robert, 566

GRIMM

John, 283
 Napoleon, 283

GRINSTED

Mary, 195

GRISWOLD

Lloyd R., 297

GRISWOLD (continued)

Warren, 297

GROPPEL

(Groppe & Schneider), 424
 Louis E., 206, 210
 Theodore L., 301
 W. H., 343
 William, 343
 William J., 208, 211

GROPPELL

C. G., 424
 Theodore, 226

GROPPIE

(Groppie & Schneider), 425

GROSJEAN

Francis, 286
 Henry J., 218
 Louis, 415
 Nicholas, 275
 Nicholas A., 215

GROSS

A. W., 358
 Ada C., 567
 Adam & Elizabeth, 236
 Ann Maria, 625
 Anna Maria, 236
 Catherine (Peaton) &
 William, 566
 Charlotte B., 567
 Curtis J., 567
 Elizabeth & Adam, 236
 George V., 462
 Hugh L., 313
 Hugh N., 357
 Jacob, 165
 John W., 567
 Joseph, 566, 567
 Joseph & Sarah
 (Schimmehorne), 567
 Mary E., 567
 Sarah (Schimmehorne) &
 Joseph, 567
 (Shephard & Gross), 463
 William & Catherine
 (Peaton), 566

GROSVENOR

(Dr. Grosvenor), 176, 193,
 213, 339, 404, 410
 L. (Rev.), 201, 381, 382,
 392, 397, 398, 402
 Lemuel (Rev.), 170, 197

GROTTS

G. F., 283

- GRUBB
Emily L. (Vanausdall), 440
- G'SELL
Maybelle J., 227
- GUERNSEY
(Mr. Guernsey), 441
W. F., 150
Willard (Professor), 151, 436, 437
- GUESS
Sarah N., 506
- GUILOR
Michael, 285
- GULLEM
(Gullem), 305, 306
- GUNDLACH
George, 161
- GUNTERMAN
Frank, 209
(Gunterman family), 484
John, 76, 77, 85, 86, 92, 318, 470, 471
John, Jr., 470
John, Mrs., 324
John & Melinda (McKinney), 92
Melinda (McKinney) & John, 92
Peter, 471
- GUNTHER
W. M., 282
- GUTHRIE
J. A., 290
- GWIN
J. N., 165
- HABEROTH
Anna Marie, 508
- HACKETT
Evelyn Alicia, 226
- HACKNEY
Julia B., 95
William (Judge), 105, 316, 319, 450, 452
- HAEGER
Helen H., 209
- HAGEMAN
Charlotte, 207, 226
H. H., 297
- HAGEN
Adam, 207
Catherine, 661
Charles, 301
Edward, 302
J. C., 209
- HAGEN (continued)
John, 297
Mike, 207
- HAGERTY
Joseph H., 222
- HAIG
Thomas, 285
- HACKLEY
A. M., 166
- HALBERT
Eliza Ann, 592
Naomi (Close) & Wilson, 592
Wilson & Naomi (Close), 592
- HALE
Eugene, 131, 344, 420
- HALL
A. B., 417
(Colonel Hall), 274
Cyrus (Major), 272
E. E., 282
Edward, 283
Estelle (Cockrell), 216
Frank H., 162
George, 286
Leo H., 345, 346
Sarah, 503, 660
Thomas, 503
W. L., 284
William, preface, 416, 422, 423, 425
William L., 293
- HALLIDAY
Hiram (Corporel), 292
Levi, 310, 593
- HALLORAN
John, 275
- HALSTEAD
E., Mrs., 160
Elizabeth, 532
- HAM
E., 149
(Ham National Bank), 523
- HAMAKER
J. F., 286
- HAMILTON
Aaron, 89, 93, 434, 482
Aaron & Elizabeth (Jackso
93
Alexander, 271
Alma (Carlin), 132, 217, 238, 524
Alma (Carlin) & Paul, 52L
(continued next page)

HAMILTON (continued)

Alma (Carlin) & Paul M., 132
 Alma W. (Carlin) & Paul Morton,
 571
 Alta C., 215
 Apphia & Thomas M., 241
 Apphia (Brown) & Thomas M., 483
 Apphia (Brown) & Thomas McClure,
 483, 567
 B. B., preface, 150, 151, 153, 201,
 228, 257, 441, 463, 483, 489
 B. B. (M.G.), 98
 B. B. (Rev.), 282, 480
 B. B. (Rev.) & Mary A., 241
 B. B. & Mary A. C., 483
 Benjamin B. (Rev.), 96, 184, 185, 436
 437
 Benjamin B. & Mary Ann (Chandler),
 96
 Bertha, 215, 569
 Best, 297
 Betsy (McClure) & Nathaniel, 88
 Betzy (McClure) & Nathaniel, 483
 Bushrod W., 150
 C. M., 154, 233, 307, 593
 Charles, 483
 Clara, 569
 Clarence & Cornelia A. (Powel),
 608
 Clarence M., 189, 415, 416
 Cornelia (Powell), 215
 Cornelia A. (Powel) & Clarence,
 608
 Daniel, 246
 Daniel H., 87, 89, 434, 447
 Dora (Willman), 658
 Dorothy (Creque) & John G., 535
 Dudley, 483
 (Edwards & Hamilton), 452
 Elisha, 86, 482, 483
 Elisha & Mary (Smith), 86, 483
 Eliza M. (Brown), 135, 263
 Eliza M. (Brown) & Oscar B., 135
 Eliza N. (Brown) & Oscar B., 571
 Eliza Minerva (Brown) & Oscar
 Brown, 568
 Elizabeth, 94, 434
 Elizabeth (daughter of Elisha &
 Mary), 86, 89
 Elizabeth (Jackson) & Aaron, 93
 Ethel, 221, 569
 (Rev. Father Hamilton), 171
 Fred, 218

HAMILTON (continued)

Fred W. (Dr.), 569
 Frederic W., 569
 Grace, 217
 (Hamilton & Brown) 132, 135
 (Hamilton-Brown Shoe Co.),
 218
 (Hamilton Building), 348
 (Hamilton family), 482, 489
 (Hamilton & Hamilton), 132,
 136, 425, 567, 568
 (Hamilton & Leach) 130, 135
 (Hamilton Primary School),
 130, 135, 169, 184, 190
 228, 234, 281, 355, 436
 437, 442, 443, 438, 439
 440, 441, 448, 490, 495
 550, 567, 568
 (Hamilton & Slaten), 135
 Hannah (Ives) & Silas (Dr.)
 87, 88
 Helen Eugenia, 226, 524,
 571
 J. O. (Dr.), 152, 241, 443,
 444, 445, 593
 John, 326, 482, 536
 John B., 185, 241, 437, 439
 John B. (Dr.) & Mary L.
 (Frost), 241
 John G. & Dorothy (Creque),
 535
 John J., 569
 John M., 163
 Joseph, 483
 Joseph O. (Dr.), 154, 185,
 241, 319, 437
 Joseph O. (Dr.) & Margaret
 (Perry), 241
 (Lt. Governor Hamilton), 58
 59, 60
 M. V., 112, 339, 454, 551,
 637
 Margaret, 569
 Margaret (Perry) & Joseph
 O. (Dr.), 241
 Maria (Durand) & Nathaniel,
 568
 Mark B., 569
 Mark W., 569
 Mary, 571
 Mary (Dougherty) &
 Nathaniel, 134
 (see next page)

HAMILTON (continued)

Mary (Smith) & Elisha, 86, 483
 Mary A. & B. B. (Rev.), 241
 Mary A. (Chandler), 185, 437
 Mary A. C., Mrs., preface
 Mary A. C. & B. B., 483
 Mary Ann (Chandler) & Benjamin B.,
 96
 Mary B. (Dougherty) & Nathaniel,
 93, 483, 567
 Mary L. (Frost) & John B. (Dr.),
 241
 Minnie E. (Maltimore), 219
 N., 319
 Nathaniel, 434, 448, 463, 482,
 483, 567, 568
 Nathaniel (Elisha's son), 483
 Nathaniel (Thomas McClure's son),
 483
 Nathaniel (Captain), 87, 88, 483
 Nathaniel (J.P.), 94, 95, 96, 98,
 Nathaniel & Betsy (McClure), 88
 Nathaniel & Betzy (McClure), 483
 Nathaniel & Mary (Dougherty), 134
 Nathaniel & Maria (Durand), 568
 Nathaniel & Mary B. (Dougherty),
 93, 483, 567
 O. B., preface, frontispiece
 (picture), 129, 130, 133, 162,
 340, 352, 353, 356, 416, 495
 O. E., 446
 Ormond, 214
 Oscar B., 134, 135-136, 160, 164,
 180, 186, 210, 304, 330, 347,
 356, 439, 483, 571
 Oscar B. & Eliza M. (Brown), 135,
 483
 Oscar B. & Eliza N. (Brown), 571
 Oscar Brown, 567, 568, 569, 571
 Oscar Brown & Eliza Minerva
 (Brown), 568
 P. M., preface, 231, 362, 405,
 406, 407, 421, 422
 Paul & Alma (Carlin), 524
 Paul M., 132, 134, 135, 136, 353,
 568, 569
 Paul M., & Alma (Carlin), 132
 Paul Morton & Alma W. (Carlin),
 571
 Pauline C., 571
 Pauline Cross, 524
 Phebe, 535, 536, 645
 Polly, 89, 434

HAMILTON (continued)

Ray A., 220
 Ray A. (Dr.), 569
 (Rev. Father Hamilton), 171
 Richard T., 153
 Rose, 569
 Silas (Dr.), 77, 86, 87, 88
 89, 90, 180, 181, 182,
 183, 184 (monument to),
 185, 190, 210, 239, 240
 403, 434, 435, 436, 437
 439, 441, 442, 443, 444
 445, 446, 447, 448, 458
 463, 489, 490, 495, 567
 601
 Silas (Dr.) & Hannah (Ives)
 87, 88
 Silas, Jr., 87
 Silas E., 569
 (Snedeker & Hamilton), 129,
 135
 Thomas James, 568
 Thomas M. (Judge), 87, 88,
 89, 105, 122, 182, 183,
 241, 434, 435, 436, 482
 495
 Thomas M. & Apphia, 241
 Thomas M. & Apphia (Brown)
 483
 Thomas McClure, 483, 567
 Thomas McClure & Apphia
 (Brown), 483, 567
 William, 89, 313, 434
 Ziba (Dr.), 86, 87

HAMILTONS
 (Hamilton family), 337, 4'
 536

HAMLIN
 Everett, 297

HAMMELL
 Verbena, 216

HANCHETT
 Janette G. (Dodson), 217

HANCOCK
 Winfield S., 163

HAND
 Harold, 297
 Shadrach, 291

HANDLER
 Charles, 330
 Oscar, 424

HANDLING
 Orange, 282

- HANES
(C. M. Hanes Stone Quarry Co.),
469
- HANKEY
John E., 415
- HANKINSON
Catherine, 96
- HANLEY
Anna (Evans) & M. J., 571
Anna (Evans) & Michael, 572
Chester, 297
Chester T., 225
Chester Thomas, 572
Florence, 572
(Hanley & Gibbons), 424
Helen, 572
J. T., 117, 118, 119, 346, 422,
426
John T., 571, 572
John T. & Lottie (Shafer), 572
Loretta Theresa, 573
Lottie (Shafer) & John T., 572
M. J. & Anna (Evans), 571
Majorie, 572
Marguerite, 226
Marguerite B., 573
Michael & Anna (Evans), 572
R. T., 423
Teressa J. (Roerig) & **W. M.**, 616
Theresa J. (Roerig) & William
Mitchell, 572
W. M., 346, 616
W. M. & Teressa J. (Roerig), 616
William, 214, 297, 418, 421, 422
William F., 572
William H., 117, 426
William M., 117
(William M. & family), 194
(picture)
William Mitchell & Theresa J.
(Roerig), 572
- HANNA
J. J., 286
John C., 202
- HANNAH
J. E., 280
- HANOLD
Elmer L., 300
Henry & Mary (Jacoby), 579
Mary (Jacoby) & Henry, 579
- HANSEL
Harriet M., 97
Thomas F., 165
- HANSELL
Jessie G., 219
L. S., 418, 419
Lloyd, 425
Lloyd S., 331
Sarah, 194, 397
Walter, 120, 216
- HANSHALTER
Edward, 473
- HARBERT
Isaac, 94, 194
Isaac & (Mrs. H. M. Shull),
94
Isaac & Virginia (Corbett),
194
Isaac, Jr., 150, 313
Mattie, 195
(Mrs. H. M. Shull) & Isaac,
94
Virginia C., Mrs., 349, 352
Virginia (Corbett), 194,
195, 196, 199
Virginia (Corbett) & Isaac,
194
- HARDACRE
Frank, 628
- HARDING
A. E., 425
Alba E. (Lieut.), 297
- HARDISTY
(Miss Hardisty), 534
- HARDMAN
George W. (Judge), 142, 167
Mary, 195
(Pinero & Hardman), 415
- HARDY
George Albert, 301
Henry, 280
Marie, 224
Mildred S., 227
Sarah, Mrs., 371
Susanna, 630
William, 297
- HARGRAVES
J. Francis, 222
Verna M. (Frost), 222
- HARLOW
George H., 159, 161
- HARMES
Christian, 348
- HARMON
Charles C., 208
David & Laura H. (Lock) 589

HARMON (continued)

George A., 331
 Gertrude, 223
 John D., 162
 Laura H. (Lock) & David, 589
 Lawrence, 164
 Truman, 297

HAROLD

Fred, 425

HARPER

J. Stirling, 254
 Jesse, 165

HARRAL

Albert & Helen Augusta (Enos) 553
 Helen Augusta (Enos) & Albert 553

HARRIMAN

H. C. (Dr.), 234, 241
 H. C. (Dr.) & Hattie M., 234
 Hattie M. & H. C. (Dr.), 234

HARRINGTON

Francis, 280
 Frazillo A. (Lt. Col.), 276
 Morris, 290

HARRIOT

James, 125, 150, 151, 228, 489

HARRIOTT

E. L., 163
 J. (J.P.), 95, 96
 James, 106, 148, 313
 Susan, 95

HARRIS

A. J., 282
 Andrew J., 292
 Charles, 271
 H. B., 286, 290
 John, 150
 Katherine, Mrs., 344
 Mary, 544
 Missouri, 545-546
 Nancy (Taley) & Thomas, 544
 Thomas & Nancy (Taley), 544
 Thomas L., 153, 154

HARRISON

Benjamin, 549
 Carter H., 165
 Elizabeth, 554
 Levi, 475
 (President Harrison), 73
 (Sherwood & Harrison), 472
 William Henry, 63, 149

HARRY

Angeline, 440

HART (see next column)

HART (continued)

Clayton A., 297
 E. B., 207
 J. F., 291
 James & Mary (Maley), 609
 John, 297, 324, 450
 Mary (daughter of James & Mary), 609
 Mary (Maley) & James, 609
 Mary L. (Tyson), 215

HARTLEY

(Nes. Hartley), 279
 R. P., 279
 Samuel, 291

HARTMAN

Franklin, 286

HARTWICH

Mary (Grimes) & Uriah, 566
 Uriah & Mary (Grimes), 566

HARTWICK

E. O., 416
 Florence Edith, 584
 James, 319
 Mary, Mrs., 331

HARTY

James (Rev. Father), 172

HARTZAN

Fred, 348

HARVEL

Ann (Grimes) & Perry, 633
 Mattie E., 633
 Perry & Ann (Grimes), 633

HARVILL

B. F., 282, 291
 J. W., 283

HASSELTON

Amos, 286

HASSETT

Frances, 205
 Frances M., 214
 George L., 341
 George M., 217
 Lillie, 215
 Minnie, 216
 W. H., 341

HATCH

Ozias M., 154, 155

HAUGHAWAUT

E. P., 252
 T. S., 254

HAUNCE

Elsie, 629

HAUSHALTER (see next page)

- HAUSHALTER (continued)
 J. A., 209
- HAUSKINS
 J. T., 310, 379
 James, 309
 Quinn M., 309
- HAVEN
 Geraldine J., (Frost), 224
- HAVERGRASS
 (Admiral Havergrass), 503
- HAWKINS
 C. F., 348
 (Hawks' Prairie), 203, 374, 478,
 563, 566
 John, 122, 150, 478
- HAWLEY
 Caroline (Fisher) & William S., 98
 Ellen C., 94
 Hattie, 240
 William S., 98, 319
 William S. & Caroline (Fisher), 98
- HAWSON
 Nicholas, 71
- HAYCRAFT
 Emma, 654
 James J. & Matilda (Rhodes), 97
 Matilda (Rhodes) & James J., 97
 S. J., 97
- HAYE
 Samuel (Judge), 105
- HAYES
 Bridget & Michael, 558
 Caroline H., 658
 H. E., 149, 157
 Hannah, 555, 558
 Harley E., 158, 258, 259, 319
 James & Mary, 658
 John W., 425
 Lloyd D., 297
 Mary & James, 658
 Michael & Bridget, 558
 Rutherford B., 161
- HAYNIE
 Ormsbie, 330
- HAYS
 Harley E., 337
 S. S., 159
- HAYWARD
 Ansel & Lucinda Jane (Tolman), 507
 (Hayward family), 507
 Jane S., 507
 Lucinda Jane (Tolman) & Ansel, 507
- HAZEN (see next column)
- HAZEN (continued)
 Abigail Parker, 650
 (Hazen family), 650
 Tracy Elliott (Prof.), 650
- HEAGLE
 D. (Rev.), 169-170
- HEBERICK
 Herman, 275, 291
- HEDLEY
 (Mr. Hedley), 253
 (Roberts & Hedley), 253
- HEFFINGTON
 Alice, 632
 Byrd (Slaten), 632
 Emma, 632
 George Pierce, 632
- HEFFNER
 Annie A. (Richey), 222
- HEFFREN
 Katherine, 220
- HEFFRON
 Agnes (Howe), 223
 L. P., 345
 Mabel, 297
- HEFNER
 Anna M. (Crone), 221
- HEGANS
 LaFayette, 290
 Nelson, 282, 292
- HEIDEMAN
 Edward, 202
- HEIDERSCHEID
 C. M., 297
 Henry, 209
 Wilhelmina C. (Schneider),
 219
- HEINZERLING
 Robert, 297
- HEITZIG
 Anna (Wahle) & Fred, 617
 Carolina, 590
 Elizabeth (Loellke) & Fred
 C., 590
 F. C., -617
 F. J., 473
 F. V., 473
 Fred, 590
 Fred & Anna (Wahle), 617
 Fred C. & Elizabeth
 (Loellke), 590
 (Heitzig & Rowden), 472
 Joseph, 207
 Mary, 617

- HEITZMAN
John, 204
- HELLER
Ada (White), 218
Clara, 220
Edna L., 219
F. D., 231, 346
Frank, 205
Henry, 348
- HELM
(Captain Helm), 58, 60
- HEMBROW
Charles, 297
William R., 297
- HEMPHILL
Munroe, 297
- HENCHAW
Thomas, 528
- HENDERSON
Harriett M., 200
Hattie G., 200
(Henderson), 308, 309
Mary (Cornwell), 533-
Mary Ann (Douglas) & Richmond, 92
R., 313
Richmond, 92, 326
Richmond, Mrs., 325
Richmond & Mary Ann (Douglas), 92
(Secretary of State Henderson)
555
Susan, 199
William H., 149
- HENDERSONS
(Henderson family), 337, 447
- HENECHAN
G. F., 345
George, 297
James, 225
Leo, 297
Leo P., 345
- HENNECHAN
George E., 224
- HENNEPIN
(Father Hennepin), 50, 51, 457
- HENRION
Mary A., 221
- HENRY
Allene Marguerite (hopper) & D. R.
(Prof.), 573, 574
Amelia (Wilcox), 195
C. W. & Leola (Landon), 588
Charles, 588
- HENRY (continued)
D. R. (Prof.), 205, 209, 210, 214 (picture), 406, 425, 491, 496, 573, 574
D. R. (Prof.) & Allene Marguerite (hopper), 573, 574
Eliza (Vanarsdall) & Harrison, 573
Elizabeth Jane, 573
Fannie (Potts), 214
Harrison & Eliza (Vanarsdall), 573
Irma, 588
J. (Col.), 236
Leola (Landon) & C. W., 588
Leola C. (Landon), 220
Martha E., 588
Patrick (Gov.), 56, 59, 60
Thomas, 216
- HEN SHAW
Thomas (Judge), 141
- HENSLER
E. H., 297
- HENSON
Franky, 91
(Henson family), 484
James, 371
James, Mrs., 325
Joel, 371
Oscar, 207
Samuel, Mrs., 3.24
- HERDMAN
David R., 415
Effie Elvera, 575
G. W. (Judge), preface
George W. (Judge), 123, 124, 128, 133, 136, 148, 159, 161, 164, 166, 331, 344, 345, 353, 354, 425
George W. (son of George Walker), 575
George Walker (Judge), 574, 575
George Walker & Helen Allen (Parish), 575
Helen Allen (Parish) & George Walker, 575
Jane & William John, 574, 575
Jennie D., 214
(King, Pinero & Herdman), 128

- HERDMAN (continued)
 Mary E. L., 200
 W. J., 157
 William J., 154, 156, 220, 228,
 415
 William James, 575
 William John & Jane, 574, 575
- HERRIOTT
 E. L., 159, 160
 Ephraim L. (Dr.), 121
 Rose (Allen), 196
- HEROLD
 Fred, 297
 Hugo, 224, 297
 Lucile, 226
 Margaret, 225
- HERRON
 Stephen, 402
- HERVEY
 Louisa, 648
- HERZBERGER
 Carl, 297
- HESLEY
 Minnie (maiden name unknown), 220
- HESS
 Ada Katherine, 556
 Catherine (Ladley) & Samuel, 556
 George W. & Hannah (Whitlock), 556
 Hannah (Whitlock) & George W., 556
 Samuel, 415, 556
 Samuel & Catherine (Ladley), 556
- HESS ER
 Fannie, 200
 J. T. (1st Lieut.), 282
 J. T. (2nd Lieut.), 282
 Joseph (private), 282
 W. S., 290
- HESSTR
 J. T. (Capt.), 282
- HETZEL
 Andrew A., 302
 John, 297
 Levi Leslie, 297
- HEUBNER
 L., 111
- HEWITT
 H., 76
 J., 76
 Jesse, 297
 Jesse S., 224
 John F., 297
 Paul F., 297
 William, 440
- HIBBLE
 W. E., 348
 William, 139
- HIBIANT
 Mary, 504
- HICKEY
 T. (Rev.), 172
- HICKMAN
 Adeline (Robertson) & Dean
 Page, 575
 Alice, 508
 Ann (Blake) & James, 575
 Anna, 575
 Celinda E. (Chapman) & John
 B., 575
 Dean Page & Adeline
 (Robertson), 575
 Drew, 575
 J. D., 575
 James & Ann (Blake), 575
 John B., 379, 575
 John B. & Celinda E.
 (Chapman), 575
- HICKS
 Jessie Helen (Green) &
 Josie, 565
 Josie & Jessie Helen
 (Green), 565
W. W. (Rev.), 170
- HIDERSHIED
 Dollie (Cooper) & Victor,
 532
 Evelyn, 532
 Hazel, 532
 Leona, 532
 Morris, 532
 Victor & Dollie (Cooper),
 532
- HIGHFIELD
 Viola, 662
- HIGHFILL
 A. T., 297
 Davis M., 475
 H. B., 297
- HILDRED
 Addie (Bentley) & Oscar,
 576
 Amy Sarah, 576
 Bessie I., 576
 Calista, 576
 Clarence, 576
 Eliza (Copeland) & Joseph,
 576

HILDRED (continued)

Elizabeth Mary, 576
 Florence, 576
 Hazel L., 576
 Ida (Murphy) & Joseph Henry, 576
 Jennie E., 576
 Jennie May, 576
 Jerome & Laura (Baldrige), 576
 John & Sabina (Dales), 576
 John Edward, 576
 Joseph & Eliza (Copeland), 576
 Joseph Henry & Ida (Murphy), 576
 Laura (Baldrige) & Jerome, 576
 Laura E., 576
 Margaret L., 576
 Max B., 576
 Oscar & Addie (Bentley), 576
 Perley, 576
 Richard D., 576
 Sabina (daughter of John & Sabina), 576
 Sabina (Dales) & John, 576
 Sabina (Hildred) & William, 576
 Wanda, 576
 (William & family), 226 (picture)
 William & Sabina (Hildred), 576
 William H., 576
 William O., 219, 576

RILE

Wylma Izzetta, 224

HILL

Annie (Fletcher), 194
 Ellen, 588
 F. M., 283
 H. B., 141, 419, 420, 422, 424
 Harry B., 353, 411, 419, 420
 J. J., 283
 J. N. (Rev.), 169
 Lydia, 196
 M. L., 307
 Malinda, 246
 R. J., 397
 R. L., 104, 397
 Robert J., 397
 Robert L., 119, 122, 151, 313
 Robert R., 297
 Sarah, 194
 Smith, 416
 W. (M.G.), 97
 William (M.G.), 93

HILLMAN

Agnes Ann, 641
 Anna & James, 641

HILLMAN (continued)

James & Anna, 641

HILLS

Guy R., 297
 (Hill family), 337
 Kate, 649

HINKEL

Catherine, 513

HINSON

Joel, 314

HINSONS

(Hinson family), 337

HINTON

A. C., 193, 382, 390
 A. C. & Rachel (Corbett),
 193
 Abner C., 125, 251
 (Mr. Hinton), 386
 Rachel (Corbett), 193, 195
 Rachel (Corbett) & A. C.,
 193

HI SE

John, 157, 161

HITT

Robert, 155

HIXENBAUGH

Lena (Bayer) & W. P., 508
 W. P. & Lena (Bayer), 508

HOAG

Franklin, 275
 W. A., 275
 Wilbur A., 308

HOBBS

James B., 165

HOBLIT

James T., 163

HOBSON

Edward B., 425

HODGES

Ann, 378, 379
 Anna, 220
 Charles, 379
 Charles D. (Judge), 94, 122
 124, 125, 152, 155, 157
 379
 Charles D. & Ellen C.
 (Hawley), 94
 Ellen C. (Hawley) & Charles
 D., 94
 (Hodges & Burr), 128
 (Woodson & Hodges), 126

HOELKER

Joe, 297

HOFFMAN

Ann, 596
Francis A., 155
George (J.P.), 95, 120, 122, 150
Henry J., 111, 379, 380
M. J., 165
Peter A. (1st Lt.), 290
U. J., 202

HOFFMANN

H. A. & Minnie (Jacoby), 579
Minnie (Jacoby) & H. A., 579

HOHEISEL

H., 548

HOLDEN

Mary L. (Miner) & Richard, 596
Richard & Mary L. (Miner), 596

HOLENBACK

R. S., 398

HOLLAND

Harold, 225, 297
W. E., 346, 425
Will D., 224
William E. (D.D.S.), 248

HOLLEN

Joseph, 283

HOLLIDAY

A. D., 314
Hiram, 283

HOLLINSHADE

Jennie, 552

HOLMES

J. S., 340, 341, 418, 419
J. W., 203
Jennie (Hurd), 195
Mary (Nevius), 194
(Mrs. Holmes), 199
Rachael I., 225
Samuel H., 224
William, 220, 290

HOLNBACK

A., 416, 417
George, 419, 420

HOLLOWELL

W. T., 290

HOLTON

Minnie L. (Rowray), 216

HOLTSWORTH

F., 297

HOMER

Charles Wesley, 577
Clara Marie, 577
James Clifton, 577
(continue on next column)

HOMER (continued)

James William & Laura
(Davis), 576, 577
Laura (Davis) & James
William, 576, 577
Mary (Welsh) & Matthew, 576
Mary L., 577
Matthew & Mary (Welsh), 576
Preston Edwin, 577
Sarah Shaw, 576

HOOD

B. S., 199
(General Hood), 274
Mary (Cassidy), 196

HOOFSTETLER

Jacob, 161

HOOKER

Joseph (Gen.), 278

HOOPER

Elizabeth, 95, 451
Frank, 207
Henry, 331
John, 613
John, Mrs. (Rich), 613
Joseph, 514
Mary, 96, 514

HOOTS

Curtis, 297
Harry, 297
Roy, 297

HOPE

Thomas M., 155

HOPKINS

Herbert E., 209
Kate L., 162

HOPKINSON

Henry, 101

HORN

Bertha C. (Steckel), 225
Gertrude M., 223
John, 420, 424
(John Horn & Son), 424
Josephine, 439

HORNING

(Mr. *Horning*), 508

HORTON

Ann, 196
Stephen W. (Major), 284

HOUGE

George, 454

HOUGH

D. M., 340

HOUGHLIN (see next page)

HOUGHLIN (continued)

Harry, 221

HOUGHTLIN

D. M., 340

Daisy, 219

David, 416

David M., 340, 577

Florence, 215

(Houghtlin Bros.), 577

J. P., 344

Jennie L. (McFettridge) & William

H. H., 577

Jessie M., 216

Lillie, 217

Lydia, 221

Susan L. (Love) & William H. H.,
577

W. H., 348, 419, 420

William H., 425

William H. H. & Jennie L.

(McFettridge), 577

William H. H. & Susan L. (Love),
577

HOUSE

Cora (Finch), 216. (see Cora Seago)

Edna M. (Sunderland), 221

John, 291

Oliver, 297

HOUSEMAN

W. J., 347

HOUSTON

Mary J. (Dobbs), 542

HOUTS

C. H. (Rev.), 170

HOUZE

Fred, 225

Fred W., 297

HOVIUS

(Father Hovius), 171

HOWARD

Darrell, 226

Emma (Terry), 439

H. H., 125, 228, 404

Henry H., 154, 251

John (Representative), 147

W. H., 279

HOWARTON

Elmer, 297

HOWE

A. W., 233, 382

Agnes (Heffron), 223

Dorothy (Snyder) & John, 633

Dorothy M. (Snyder), 224

HOWE (continued)

(Howe & Bagley), 233

John & Dorothy (Snyder) 633

John H. (Lt.), 288

HOWELL

Alice (Nevius) & Uriah, 95

Annie E., 200

C. H., 290

Catherine S., 95

Emma J., 247

Fred W., 120

(Howell Brothers

Contractors), 548

Mary, 194

Robert M., 216

Russell D., 219

U. D., 319, 382

Uriah & Alice (Nevius), 95

HOWELLER

Fred, 551

Mary T., 549, 551

HOWLAND

Orange F. & Sarah Ann

(Terry), 93

Sarah Ann (Terry) & Orange

F., 93

HOWWILL

(Mr. Howwill), 450

HOYT

A., 452

HUBBARD

Adolphus F., 79

HUBER

Anthony, 297

Frank H., 297

HUDSON

B. (Dr.), 309

David, 540

(Hudson's Bay), 43

Mary, 540

HUESTON

C. W. (Private), 290

J. L. (Private), 290

S. W. (Private), 290

HUFF

J. F., 380

William Henry, 297

HUFF IN

John, 286

HUGHES

Abraham L., 346

Clarence & Mary E.

(Aylward), 505

HUGHES (continued)

Elizabeth (Waggoner) & Thornton,
94
Ezra, 439
J. D., 285
John J., 131, 420
Keziah, 624
M. Irene, 225
Mary E. (Aylward) & Clarence, 505
Mary Jane (Waggoner), 440
Nancy, 440
Peter, 285
Rebecca, 439
Sanford, 459
Susan, 97
T. E., 276
Thomas, 290, 439
Thornton, 94, 294, 439
Thornton & Elizabeth (Waggoner)
94
Walter S., 224, 297
William Earl, 301

HUGHS

Thornton, 290

HUITT

Anna, 597
John, 99, 478
Meddie & Roland, 597
Roland & Meddie, 597

HULBUT

(Mr. Hulbut), 395

HULL

Adila (Waggoner), 440
Gustavus A., 440
John M., 316, 324
M. J., 275
Milton J., 185, 437, 439
Phanetta A., 439
Q. A., 283
Quincy A., 439

HUMESLAW

T., 152

HUMISTON

A. J., 210, 448
Linus, 157, 159, 280, 436, 439,
441, 445, 446, 447, 568
Vesta V. (Sturtevant), 440

HUND

Frederick, 348

HUNT

A. S. (Dr.), 205, 247, 425, 578,
591
A. S. (Lieut.), 297

HUNT (continued)

A. S. (Dr.) & Tossie
(Mains), 247, 591
Callie S., 578
Charles, 578
Charles W., 297
Clarence, 578
(David W. & family), 238
(picture)
David W. & Georgiana
(Davis), 578
David W. & Lucy J. (Mrs.
Hutchens or Hutchins)
578
Douglas, 578
Eva J., 578
George, 165
Georgiana (Davis) & David
W., 578
Gertrude M., 578
Harry, 578
J. F., 453
John D. & Lucy (Servis),
578
John Lewis, 578
Judson D., 578
Lorenzo Dow, 578
Lucy (Servis) & John D.,
578
Lucy J. (Mrs. Hutchens or
Hutchins) & David W.,
578
Nellie, 578
Tossie (Mains) & A. S.
(Dr.), 247, 591
Walter A., 578

HUNTER

Anna L., 206
Avis, 224
Charles W., 149
Helen Dorothy, 226
J. B., 297
James, 286
Lenora, 206

HUPP

Eli Linley & Jane E.
(Turner), 97
Jane E. (Turner) & Eli
Linley, 97

HURD

(Bagley, Hurd & Co.), 233
Caroline, 89, 437, 440
(Esquire Hurd), 304

HURD (continued)

Ester Ann (Buckles) & William, 94
 Ezra & Polly (Hamilton), 89, 434,
 437
 Ezra, Jr., 89
 Florilla Jane, 440
 J. M. (J.P.), 93, 94, 108, 119,
 123, 124, 128, 150, 152, 154,
 158, 233, 306, 319, 436
 J. M. & Lydia (Noble), 93
 J. Montgomery, 89
 Jennie, 195
 Lenora T. (Nott), 222
 Lucinda, 195, 198, 440
 Lydia (Noble) & J. M., 93
 Maria, 440
 Mary, 200
 Polly (Hamilton) & Ezra, 89, 434,
 437
 William, 89, 94
 William & Ester Ann (Buckles), 94

HURDS

(Hurd family), 337

HURK

William, 279

HURLBUT

S. A. (Gen.), 272, 273
 Stephen A. (Gen.), 271

HURLEY

Ellen, 553

HUSKY

Martha, 620

HUTCHENS

C. E., 206
 Delaney & Lucy C. (see Hutchins),
 578
 Lucy C. (see Hutchins) & Delaney,
 578

HUTCHINS

Delaney & Lucy J. (see Hutchens),
 578
 Lucy J. (see Hutchens) & Delaney,
 578

HUTCHINSON

A. C., 397
 Charles, 207
 (Dr. Hutchinson), 385
 Emily (Wood), 195
 J. G., 282
 J. T. (D.D.S.) & Mary Etta
 (Davis), 248
 Jennie, 196
 (see next column)

HUTCHINSON (continued)

Mary Etta (Davis) & J. T.
 (D.D.S.), 248
 Sarah (Turner), 439
 W. H. (2nd Lieut.), 291
 William (Dr.), 240

HYATT

Bert & Rosa C. (Schwarz),
 621
 Rosa C. (Schwarz) & Bert,
 621

HYNDMAN

John, 279

IHRIE

Warren (Capt.), 282, 292

ILLGER

Eliza, 597
 Eliza (daughter of Robert &
 Eliza), 597
 Eliza (Illger) & Robert,
 597
 Robert & Eliza (Illger),
 597

INARDS

Silas, 283

INFELT

Catherine (Shortal) & Peter
 627
 Peter & Catherine (Shortal)
 627

INGERSOLL

E. C., 156

INGHAM

Roland B., 297

INGRAM

William T., 164

INGLES

Frederick, 247
 Mary, 247

LONE

Henrietta, 226

IRELAND

Florine (Lurton), 224

IRVIN

(Smith & Irvin dry goods
 store), 597

IRWIN

Alexander B., 165
 John G. (see Erwin), 111,
 164
 Samuel P., 292

- IRWIN (continued)
Stella G., 219
- ISABELLA
(Queen Isabella), 42
- ISLEY
(Eagleton, Stone & Isley), 546
- IVES
Hannah, 87, 88
- JACKSON
Andrew (General), 87
Andrew, 120, 154, 156, 157, 339,
340, 341, 414, 415
Charles, 282
Charles H., 414
Charles I., 151
Charles S., 382, 384
Elizabeth, 92, 319
Elizabeth (Brown) & George H., 538
Emily, 195, 538
G. H., 285
(General Jackson), 372, 481, 566
George H., 104, 110, 111, 309,
314, 316, 319, 414, 415, 416,
495, 538
George H., Mrs., 325
George H. & Elizabeth (Brown), 538
John, 319
Josiah (Judge), 105, 151
Michael (Col.), 483
(President Jackson), 73
W. L., 288
W. M., 345
William H., 161
William M., 128, 136, 416
- JACKSONS
(Jackson family), 337
- JACOB
Fred, 141
- JACOBS
Charles, 417
Fred, 418, 419, 420
Fred, Jr., 227
John, 440
Lottie E., 220
Mildred R., 225
William D., 440
- JACOBSON
August, 204
P. C., 204
- JACOBY
Alice Louise, 579
- JACOBY (continued)
C. J., 579
Casper J., 579
Catherine (Peiter) & Henry,
579
Charlotte E. (Kingston) &
Louis C., 579
Elizabeth, 579
Evangeline, 579
Henry & Catherine (Peiter)
579
Henry C. (Rev.), 579
(Jacoby Bros.), 424, 578
L. C., 346
L. K., 347
Leslie K., 579
Lizzie, 579
Louis C., 578, 579
Louis C. & Charlotte E.
(Kingston), 579
Mary, 579
Maurice Henry, 579
Minnie, 579
Paul, 579
Pauline, 226, 579
Philip (Rev.), 579
Philip W. (Rev.), 579
Philipina, 579
Rodman Charles, 579
Theodore Louis, 579
William C., 579
- JAMES
Alonzo, 275
C. D. (M.G.), 96, 97
George, 271
Joseph, 326
Joseph, Mrs., 325
Lizzie (Perry), 194
William, 271
- JANSSEU
J. J. (Very Rev., V.G.) 172
- JARBOE
Harriet M. (Hansel) &
William P., 97
Mary (Davis), 195
W. P., 319
William P., 97
William P. & Harriet M.
(Hansel), 9.7
- JEFFERSON
Thomas (President), 56, 60,
61, 64, 65, 73
Thomas (a settler), 475

JENKINS

Anna (Morgan) & Sidney, 597
 Emily M., 226
 Ezra, 154
 Joseph (Rev.), 169, 170, 425
 Mamie (St. Peters) & Thomas, 637
 Sidney & Anna (Morgan), 597
 Thomas & Mamie (St. Peters), 637

JENNEGAN

W. C., 275

JENNER

Gertrude (Slaten), 515
 (Mr. Jenner), 515

JENNEY

Elisha (Rev.), 168, 391
 Frances Elizabeth, 557
 L. M. & Maude (Fates), 556
 Maude (Fales) & L. M., 556

JENNINGS

Augusta R., 222
 Frank, 297
 J. Q., 275
 James P., 301
 John, 331, 424
 M., 345
 Richard, 291
 William P., 219

JENNY

Maude E. (Fales), 218

JEROME

Elvina (Gillham) & William L., 96
 W. (M.G.), 94, 95, 96
 William (M.G.), 93
 William L. & Elvina (Gillham), 96

JEWETT

C. A., 291

JEWSBURG

Charles S., 579, 580
 Charles S. & Fannie (Catt), 580
 Charles S. & Mae (Young), 580
 Donald C., 580
 Ebenezer Calvin & Martha J.
 (Brown), 579
 Elizabeth J., 580
 Fannie (Catt) & Charles S., 580
 Harriet C., 580
 Harry C., 580
 John C., 580
 Joseph R., 580
 Lloyd E., 580
 Mae (Young) & Charles S., 580
 Martha J. (daughter of Ebenezer
 Calvin & Martha J.), 580

JEWSBURG (continued)

Martha J. (Brown) &
 Ebenezer Calvin, 579
 Mary E., 580
 Maude, 580

JEWSBURY

C. S., 341, 342
 Charles S. & Fannie R.
 (Catt), 527
 E. C., 597
 Elizabeth, 225
 Fannie (Catt), 221
 Fannie R. (Catt) & Charles
 S., 527
 Martha J., 223
 Mary E., 226-227

JILSON

Mary, 660

JOBSON

John, 282, 292

JOHNESSEE

John, 275, 291
 S. M., 283

JOHNISEE

N. P., 325

JOHNS

Anne Locella (Simpson) &
 William F., 580
 C. W., 342, 422
 Charles Wesley & Mattie B.
 (Rhoades), 580, 581
 Eula F., 581
 (Johns' Smokeless Fuel
 Economizer), 580
 Mattie B. (Rhoades) &
 Charles Wesley 580, 581
 William F. & Anne Locella
 (Simpson), 580
 William W., 581

JOHNSON

A. C. (Private), 290
 A. J., 279
 Albert E., 297
 Amory K. (Lt.Col.) 271, 27:
 Andrew J., 292
 Bernard & Julia (Gotter),
 565
 Clara (Snyder) & Ruford,
 633
 Clara S. (Snyder), 222
 Clarence N., 301
 Clifford, 297
 Delia (Day) & George, 540

JOHNSON (continued)

Enos, 114, 479
 George & Delia (Day), 540
 George E., Mrs. (Day), 521
 Godfrey, 565
 Hale, 165
 Henry, 444
 James, 297
 James P., 439
 John L., 154, 475
 (Johnson's addition), 387
 (Johnson's estate), 387
 (Johnson & Daley), 392
 Julia (Gotter) & Bernard, 565
 Lewis, 120, 154, 155, 157
 M. Edwin, 454
 Mary, 195, 440
 Noah, 156
 Richard, 138, 235, 313
 Ruford & Clara (Snyder), 633
 Tabitha, 97, 476
 Thomas (Judge), 105

JOHNSTON

Emma M., 632
 (Johnston), 274
 Joseph (Gen.), 285
 T. B., 204

JOKERS

Charles R., 297
 Walter, 297

JOLIET

(Monsieur Joliet), 44, 46, 47, 50,
 455, 457

JONES

Adeline & Thomas, 615
 Alvah & Amelia, 645
 Amelia & Alvah, 645
 Ann E., 612
 Augusta C. (Beatty), 221
 Caroline, Mrs., 331
 Elizabeth (Lock) & R. C., 589
 George, 326
 George W., 165
 H. A., 346
 J. W. (Rev.), 170
 John & Myrtle (Down), 545
 Mary A., 645
 Myrtle (Down) & John, 545
 N. H., 283
 Noah W., 293
 Norman L. (Judge), 123
 Pearl I., 301
 Philip, 297

JONES (continued)

R. C. & Elizabeth (Lock),
 589
 Rebecca, 615
 (Rev. Jones), 393, 394
 S. E., 276
 Samuel, 290
 Thomas & Adeline, 615
 Thomas J., 297
 W. N., 290
 Wesley G., 302
 William, 66, 147

JORDAN

W. H. (Rev.), 170

JOURNEY

Albert, 208
 Carrie, 499
 William H., 117, 118, 469

JUDD

J. W. (1st Lieut.), 282
 S. Corning, 157

JUDY

Samuel, 66, 147

JUNCKER

H. D. (Right Rev.), 171

JUNETTE

Earl, 297
 John, 297

KADEL

William, 205

KALLAE

Frank J., 350

KALLAL

A., 345
 Bernard J., 302
 J. V., 208
 John F., 297, 346
 John S., 205
 Joseph, 207, 211
 William K., 301

KANE

C. C., 209
 Elisha Kent, 69, 71
 Smith (Carrington), 196

KAPLINGER

H. G., 286

KAPPELL

Hugh E., 297

KARR

C. J., 283
 Hugh, 282-283

KARR (continued)

Joseph, 319

KASLICK

Bessie (wedding), 654

Dan, 297

Daniel, 460

Edith Alice, 223

John, 208, 211, 460

Nicholas, 460

Nicholas (son of Nicholas), 460

KEARNS

William H. (Rev.), 170

KEATING

Edward, 127

KEEFE

Margaret, 609

KEEHNER

Ada, 224

Archibald, 297

Archie F., 224

Clarence, 301

Clarence B., 226

Ruth G. (Cornelius), 225

KEELEY

S. D., 157

KEELY

Wilma, 209

KEENE

Nellie (Miner), 194

KEFFNER

Joseph, 369

KEHL

Lula M., 203

KEHOE

Amy (Nutt), 217

KEITH

Adella P. (Ware) & Charles W., 651

Charles, 139

Charles W., 214, 237, 651

Charles W. & Adella P. (Ware), 651

Charles W. & Della P. (Ware), 237

Della P. (Ware) & Charles W., 237

Sarah, 194, 196

Sarah L., 319

William, 319, 444, 556

KELCH

Charles, 283, 293

KELL

Thomas, 202

KELLAR

William, 316, 319

William, Mrs., 325

KELLER (see next column)

KELLER (continued)

Clara F., 209

Cosmos, 114, 119, 120, 141,
346, 369

Elizabeth, 206

Frederica, 205

Fredrica M., 223

J. K., 368

Marguerite G., 223

S. V., 164

W. E., 310

KELLEY

B. F., 112, 113, 369

("Billie" Kelley), 337

C. H., 253

Daniel & Elizabeth (Seago),
598Elizabeth (Seago) & Daniel,
598

Ira, 100

Jennie, 598

William, 171, 174, 314

KELLOGG

Seymour, 99

KELLY

Archibald & Helen (Tracy),
517Helen (Tracy) & Archibald,
517

J. A., 286

Nellie Theresa, 517

Rachel, 502

William, 171, 310, 319, 502

KEMPER

Levi (Private), 282

KENDALL

Edward, 354

Rebecca, 595

S. T., 450

Samuel T., 148, 149, 314,
354

W. H., 290

KENNEDY

Cecil, 297

Edith (Bothwell), 215

J. K. P., 279, 280, 290

James, 113, 477

John, 279

Mary (Sear'ls) & William,
622

P., 415, 416

Pearl L., 221

Strother, 173

- KENNEDY (continued)
 William & Mary (Searls), 622
- KENT
 Christina (Blanford), 196
- KEOWN
 Thomas E., 297
- KERKNER
 (Kerkner & Delano), 424
- KERN
 John, 425
- KERNS
 James & Sophia (Springman), 633
 Sophia (Springman) & James, 633
 William (Rev.), 344
- KESSLER
 George, 207, 542
 George & Stella (Decker), 542
 Stella (Decker) & George, 542
 Theodore, 331
- KETCHELL
 G. W., 203
- KETCHUM
 Ira & Phebe (Fitzgerald), 507
 Jane S. (Hayward) & Leonard, 507
 Leonard & Jane S. (Hayward), 507
 Nellie M., 507
 Phebe (Fitzgerald) & Ira, 507
- KEYES
 John (Judge), 106, 460
 (Keyes residence), 169, 461
- KEYS
 John (J.P.), 94, 275, 463
- KIEKE
 Lillian, 209
- KIELEY
 Richard, preface
- KIELY
 Earl, 227
 Richard, 120, 141, 228, 345, 346,
 405
 Theresa H , 226
- KILLWORTH
 John, 475
- KILPATRICK
 Thomas M., 150
- KIMBALL
 John, 122, 150, 313
 (Mrs. Kimball), 385
- KINCADE
 Samuel J., 431
- KINCAID
 Gladys M., 209
 Samuel (Judge), 100
- KING
 A. (J.P.), 93
 Alexander, 101
 Benjamin M. & Louisa
 (Lemon), 93
 Charles, 473
 Jefferson, 331, 424
 (King & Merrill), 128
 (King & Pinero), 414, 574
 (King, Pinero & Herdman),
 128
 Louisa (Lemon) & Benjamin
 M., 93
 Lucy, 343
 Mary, 451
 R. A. (Judge), 128, 129,
 415, 417, 574
 Robert, 224
 Robert A. (Judge), 124, 127
 128, 146, 148, 159, 160
 162
 Robert M. (Judge), 108
 Roy J., 221
 Sarah, 630
 William, 283
- KINGSBURY
 A. P., 160
- KINGSLEY
 Jennie, Mrs., 331
 Jennie E., 226
 Kennie (Searls), 195
 W. E., 165
 William Edward, 214
- KINGSTON
 Charlotte E., 579
 Kate (Frost) & T. A. (Dr.),
 243
 Kate C. (Frost) & Thomas A.
 (Dr.), 579
 T. A. (Dr.) & Kate (Frost),
 243
 Thomas A., 162, 579
 Thomas A. (Dr.) & Kate C.
 (Frost), 579
- KINNEY
 Clarissa, 524
- KINSELLA
 Elizabeth C., 221
 Ellen, 501
 Maggie, 217
 Martin, 291
- KIRBY
 (continue on next page)

KIRBY (continued)

Charles Henry & Lara (Darlington),
581
Charles Henry & Nancy (Reddish),
581
Charles L., 582
Dora (Beatty) & Harry L., 581
Edward A., 582
Elizabeth (daughter of William &
Experience), 635
Elizabeth (Gaston) & Nathaniel,
582, 635, 649
Elizabeth Ardelia, 582
Ella D., 406
Etta, 581
Experience, 96, 250 (picture)
Experience (Perring) & William,
635
Experience (Perrings) & William,
96
Fannie, 581
George & Margaret (Utt), 98
George W., 582
George W. & Margaret E. (Utt), 581
Harry L. & Dora (Beatty), 581
Hattie M., 582
Hildegarde (Palmstrom) & Jett A.,
583
Huldah A., 635
J. Dora (Beatty), 222
James, 635
James H., 582
Jennie, 194
Jett A., preface, 231, 353, 472,
581, 582, 583
Jett A. & Hildegarde (Palmstrom),
583
Johanna, 635
L., 307
L. L., 350, 370, 410, 581, 582
L. L. & Sarah M. (Post), 581, 582
Lara (Darlington) & Charles Henry,
581
Lathrop L., 349
Lebbeus L., 97
Lebbeus L. & Sarah (Post), 97
Lora O., 582
M. Jennie, 200
Margaret (Utt) & George, 98
Margaret E. (Utt) & George W., 581
Maria, 648, 649
Mary E., 635

(continue on next column)

KIRBY (continued)

Nancy (Reddish) & Charles
Henry, 581
Nathaniel (son of William &
Experience), 635
Nathaniel & Elizabeth
(Gaston), 582, 635, 649
Robert H., 635
Sally A., 95
Sarah (Post) & Lebbeus L.,
97
Sarah Elizabeth, 583
Sarah M. (daughter of
William & Experience),
635
Sarah M. (Post) & L. L.,
581, 582
T. W., 424
Thomas, 310
William, 96, 112, picture
250, 319, 349, 635
William & Experience
(Perring), 635
William & Experience
(Perrings), 96
William H., 635
William L., 582

KIRBYS

(Kirby family), 337, 484

KIRCHNER

Charles B., 583
Christopher & Elizabeth
(Thurston), 94
Earl H., 554, 584
Elizabeth (Thurston) &
Christopher, 94
Elizabeth (Thurston) &
George Christopher,
583
Eva (Ewing) & Harold Walte:
584
Eva E. (Ewin) & Harold, 55
Florence Edith (Hartwick)
George Christopher, Jr
584
Frederick, 448
George C., 319
George Christopher &
Elizabeth (Thurston),
583
George Christopher, Jr. &
Florence Edith
(Hartwick), 584

KIRCHNER (continued)

H. L., 583, 584
 H. L. & Lena (Scheffel), 584
 Harold & Eva E. (Ewin), 554
 Harold Walter & Eva (Ewing), 584
 J. V., 297
 James Robert, 584
 L. (see Kirchman)(see Kitchner),
 118, 119
 Lena (Scheffel) & H. L., 584
 Louis, 118, 477
 Mildred Ellen, 584
 Otha H., 226
 Ray Edward, 584
 Russell Laverne, 584
 Theda Carleson, 584
 Valentine, 583

KIRCHMAN

L. (see Kirchner)(see Kitchner),
 119

KIRKLAND

Pollard, 371

KIRKPATRICK

(General Kirkpatrick), 243
 Lewis, 310
 Martha, 634, 661
 Thomas, 66

KISTLER

John A., 464

KITCHELL

J. W., 159

KITCHNER

L. (see Kirchman)(see Kirchner),
 118

KITZMILLER

Andrew L., 300
 Florence, 225

KLEFFNER

Alma, 585
 Elizabeth (Wagner) & Frank, 584,
 585
 Frank (son of Frank & Elizabeth),
 585
 Frank & Elizabeth (Wagner), 584,
 585
 Fred, 585
 J., 115, 116
 John, 585
 Joseph, 115
 Josephine, 585
 Katie, 585
 Mary, 585
 Mary (Garloch) & Werner, 584

KLEFFNER (continued)

Minnie, 585
 Rose, 585
 Werner & Mary (Garloch),
 584

KLENE

J. G. (Rev.), 170

KLUNK

Joseph, 365

KNAPP

A. L., 152, 397
 A. R. (Dr.) & Catherine E.,
 242
 Amelia J., 97
 Anthony L., 126, 147, 148,
 152, 153, 154, 155, 156
 Augustus (Dr.), 644
 Augustus H. (Dr.), 126
 Augustus R. (Dr.), 146,
 150, 153, 240, 242
 C. H., 307, 382, 396
 Catherine E. & A. R. (Dr.),
 242
 Charles (Dr.), 384, 644
 Charles A. (Dr.), 242
 Charles H., 151, 159, 228,
 319, 347
 (Colonel) & Elizabeth
 (Halstead), 532
 Elizabeth (Halstead) &
 (Colonel), 532
 F., 114, 140
 Fannie A. (Green) & Robert
 M., 126
 Frank, 114, 454
 George H. (Dr.), 242, 243,
 282
 George H. (Dr.) & Henrietta
 (Veitch), 243
 Henrietta (Veitch) & George
 H. (Dr.), 243
 (Knapp family), 125
 (Knapp's corner), 399
 Lottie E., 531-532
 Maude, 605
N. M., 160
 R. M., 156, 311, 340
 Robert M., 124, 126, 147,
 148, 159, 161, 415, 416
 574
 Robert M. & Fannie A.
 (Green), 126
 Robert N., 341

- KNAPPS
 (Knapp family), 337
- KNIGHT
 Elizabeth (Coles) & James, 585
 Godfrey (Captain), 585
 Helen (Reed) & Walter, 611
 Herbert, 585
 James (son of Joseph & Margaret Elmeda), 585
 James & Elizabeth (Coles), 585
 Joseph, 115, 140, 141, 432, 585
 Joseph, Mrs., 432
 Joseph (son of Joseph & Margaret Elmeda), 585
 Joseph & Margaret Elmeda (McDow), 585
 Joseph E., 611
 Margaret Elmeda (McDow) & Joseph, 585
 Mary V., 202
 Walter & Helen (Reed), 611
 Walter E., 219, 585
- KNOPH
 Adam, 162
- KNOTT
 S. B. (J.P.), 98
- KNOWLAND
 Martha, 319
- KNOWLTON
 D. A., 152
- KNOX
 John Y., 152
- KOEHLER
 Emil, 113
 Emile, 139
- KOERNER
 Gustavus, 152, 159
- KOFFMAN
 P. B., 297
- KOMARCK
 Frank, 203
- KRAMER
 August, 286
 Joe Page, 297
- KRAUS
 Fannie (Bertman) & John, 500
 John & Fannie (Bertman), 500
 John A., 113, 473
 Nellie, 500
 T. A., 346
 Thomas A., preface, 217, 345, 356
 William J., 219, 220, 345
- KRAUSE (see next column)
- KRAUSE (continued)
 August, 209
 George, 209
 Penelope Alice (Van Pelt) & Thomas, 647
 Thomas & Penelope Alice (Van Pelt), 647
- KREGLOW
 Martha, 440
- KRENS
 Thomas A., 120
- KRIDLER
 (Kridler & Son), 424
- KRONSBEGIN
 August J., 590
- KROTZSCH
 F., 422
 W. F., 422
- KROTZSICH
 Florence, 559
- KRUEGER
 Edward W., 223
 Katie L., 227
 L. J., 426, 617
 Louis, 233
 Louis J., 209
 Walter, 297
 Walter G., 301
- KRUG
 (Krug & Son), 614
- KRUGER
 Louis H., 473
- KRUMPANITZSKY
 B. M., 340
- KRUNSWICK
 Theodore, 594
- KRUPP
 (the elder Mr. Krupp), 593
- KRUSE
 Charles F., 297
- KUEBRICH
 Caroline (Yockers) & John R., 586
 Florence, 586
 Francis, 586
 John & Mary (Fleischman) 585
 John R., 585, 586
 John R. & Caroline (Yockers), 586
 Joseph, 586
 Leo, 586
 (continue on next page)

- KUEBRICH (continued)
 Mary (daughter of John R. & Caroline), 586
 Mary (Fleischman) & John, 585
 Paul, 586
- KUHN
 John, 202
- KUELBS
 Herman, 204
- KURTZ
 C. T., 509
- KURZ
 C. F., 253
- KUTTENKUCHLER
 Caroline, 616
- KUTZENBERGER
 L. J., 425
 May E., 223
 Pearl H., 225
- KYTE
 Robert A., 297
- LACY
 Lyman (Judge), 123, 124, 143, 163, 166
- LADD
 Frank, 253
- LADLEY
 Catherine, 556
- LA FAIVRE
 George, 469
- LAFAYETTE
 (General Lafayette), 663
- LAHEY
 Bartholomew & Lizzie (Powers), 609
 Edward F., 345
 Lizzie (Powers) & Bartholomew, 609
 Philip, 297
 Robert L., 297
 Ruth E., 224
- LAKIN
 Nancy, 509
- LAMARSH (spelled Lamarsh)
 Mary Angeline, 543, 544
 W. S., 469
- LaMARSH (spelled LaMarsh)
 Angeline, 586
 Bertie, 586
 Carrie, 586
 Deborah, 586
 Ellen, 586
 Ernest, 586
- LaMARSH (LaMarsh)(continued)
 Frank Lewis & Lucy (Austin) 586
 George, 586
 Hattie, 586
 Henry E., 300
 Joseph & May (Wizzard), 586
 Julian, 586
 Leo, 586
 Lizzie, 586
 Lou, 586
 Lucy (Austin) & Frank Lewis 586
 May, 586
 May (Wizzard) & Joseph, 586
 Myrtle, 586
 Sarah (daughter of Frank Lewis & Lucy), 586
 Sarah (daughter of Joseph & May), 586
 Tony, 586
 William, 586
- LAMB
 Adeline, 440
 Adrian E., 225
 Albert L. & Olive (Sissen), 587
 Albert L. & Olive Augusta (Sisson), 630
 Ann F., Mrs., 331
 Anna F. (McDow) & John J., 587
 Catherine (Curtis) & James, 94
 Delia, 440
 Eva M., 587
 G., 588
 Henry, 530
 (infant Lamb), 587
 James & Catherine (Curtis) 94
 John J., 434, 586, 587
 John J. (son of John J. & Sarah), 586, 587
 John J. & Anna F. (McDow), 587
 John J. & Sarah (Noble) 586
 John S., 89
 Laura, 349, 587
 Lelah (Post), 216
 Leroy, 290
 Mary E., 532
 (continued on next page)

LAMB (continued)

Olive (Sissen) & Albert L., 587
 Olive Augusta (Sisson) & Albert
 L., 630
 Sarah (Noble) & John J., 586
 Walter E., 587

LAMBS

(Lamb family), 337

LANCE

Polly, 94

LAND

J. H., 280

LANDER

Herbert U., 350

LANDIS

Clark & Martha J (Jewsburg), 580
 Martha J. (Jewsburg) & Clark, 580

LANDISS

Virginia, 224

LANDON

Alice, 588
 Alvira (Corey) & William D., 535
 Alvira (Cory) & William D.(Sr.),
 588
 Carrie (Clatworthy) & Royal A.,
 587
 Carrie A. (daughter of Royal A. &
 Carrie), 587
 Dorothy (Bull), 224, 588
 Dorothy (Bull) & Herbert H., 588
 Dorothy M. (daughter of Royal A. &
 Carrie), 587
 Dorothy M. (daughter of Herbert H.
 & Dorothy), 588
 Emma, 588
 Esther, 205, 226
 Esther L., 587
 Etta B. (Updike) & William D.
 (Jr.), 588
 Harold C., 587
 Herbert H. & Dorothy (Bull), 588
 Herbert U., 120, 223
 Horace, 240, 452, 588
 Huldah, 635
 Irma A., 588
 Lenora A., 200
 Leola, 588
 Leola C., 220
 Leslie A., 588
 Luella E., 226, 587
 Mary, 200, 535, 588, 614
 Milo, 112, 113, 114
 N. E., 310

LANDON (continued)

N. H., 347
 Norman E., 326, 347
 Priscilla, 240, 452
 Priscilla E., 93
 Raymond, 588
 Roy M., 587
 Royal, 216
 Royal A. & Carrie
 (Clatworthy), 587
 Sarah, 130, 234
 Sarah A., 588
 Truella, 588
 Truman, 219
 William D., 234, 314, 326,
 492, 535, 587, 588
 William D. & Alvira (Corey)
 535
 William D.(Sr.) & Alvira
 (Cory), 588
 William D.(Jr.) & Etta B.
 (Updike), 588
 Zoe E., 587

LANDONS

(Landon family), 337, 484

LANDS

Martha J. (Jewsbury), 223

LANE

Hannah Ann (Piggott) &
 Joseph, 97
 J. W., 275
 Joseph & Hannah Ann
 (Piggott), 97
 W. H., 291

LANGDON

Herbert U., 205
 W. O. (Dr.), 241

LANGLEY

James S., 297

LANHAM

J. H., 297
 Thomas E., 302

LARABEE

Vinton, 279

LARBEY

Albert, 468

LARESCHE

Emma, 519
 Paul, 331, 488

LARGE

Ralph V., 301

LARUE (spelled Larue)

William, 474

- La RUE (spelled La Rue)
Ella, 638
- La SALLE
(Jesuit monk La Salle), 50, 51,
52, 457
- LASSITER
Lafayette, 286
LaFayette, 293
- LAS WELL
Helen, 219
- LATHAM
R., 320
Robert, 262, 374
- LATHROP
C. R. (Rev.), 169
- LAUBSCHER
(Del. Laubscher), 297
- LAUFKOETTER
George, 424
- LAURENT
Emma (Wagner) & Ludwig, 555
(Father Laurent), 171
Helen E., 222
Julia M., 219
Ludovic, 119, 141, 297, 417, 628
Ludwig & Emma (Wagner), 555
Rosalie, 555, 556
- LAVENDER
William, 313
- LAVIN
Sarah, 195
- LAW
John, 53
- LAWLER
Clara, 209
William, 114, 208
William J.; 473
- LAWRENCE
(Mr. Lawrence) & Natalie
(Meysenburg), 595
Natalie (Meysenburg) & (Mr.
Lawrence), 595
Walter, 297-298
Will E., -222
- LAWSON
(Larson & Lucas), 460
- LAWSONS
(John Lawsons tractors), 539
- LAY
William, 151
- LAYARD
(Layard's book), 36
- LAYMAN (see next column)
- LAYMAN (continued)
Mary (Bayer) & Nathaniel,
508
Nathaniel & Mary (Bayer),
508
- LEACH
(Hamilton & Leach) 130, 135
O. D., 135
Otis D., 130, 214, 228
- LEAK
Henry C., 143
R. B., 344
- LEATON
(Rev. Leaton), 393
- LEAVITT
Samuel, 283, 292
- LEDGARD
(Colonel Ledgard), 503
- LEE
B. W., 346
Bernard W. (Rev.), 172
J. W., 282
James, 155
Samuel (J.P.), 91
Samuel, 99
Samuel, Jr., 99
William, 283
Vinson, 149
- LEEDS
Moses, 470
- LEEK
William, 331
- LEEPER
John (Rev.), 170
- LEESON
James J., 298
- LEGATE
Clara E. (Olney), 217
George, 216
Henry L., 475
Luther, 208
M. B., 114, 477
Samuel, 206
Wesley, 298
William, 208
- LEGG
John, 325
- LEHMKUHL
W. H., 211
William F., 207
William H., 206, 448
- LEIGH
Alice M., 223

- LEIGH (continued)
 Anna Grace, 227
 Austin, 198 (by reference), 199
 Austin W., 214
 Frances, 205
 Francis, 225
 H. A., 347
 Harry, 298
 Joseph, 275
 Mary T. (Quinn), 222
 W., 397
 Wallace, 198 (by reference), 199,
 359, 361, 415, 416, 523
 Walter, 341
- LEMEN
 James (Rev.), 182, 184
 Moses (Rev.), 184
- LEMKUHL
 W. H., 291
- LEMMON
 James, 436
 Moses, 436
- LEMON
 Hester, 513
 Louisa, 93
 M. (M.G.), 96
 Moses (M.G.), 93, 94, 394
- LEMONT
 James, 161
- LENDON
 Loren Oscar & Margaret Leone
 (Enos), 553
 Margaret Leone (Enos) & Loren
 Oscar, 553
- LENHART
 John, 469
- LENZ
 Charles W., 298
 Joseph & Mary (Albart), 504
 Josephine C., 504
 Mary (Albart) & Joseph, 504
 (Miss Lenz), 247
- LEOLLKE (see Loellke)
 Frank, 298
- LEONARD
 Amanda (Powell) & Hiram, 98
 Hiram, 98, 416
 Hiram & Amanda (Powell), 98
 J. L., 275
 S. B., 275
 T. H., 275
 W. L., 214
- LERESCHE (see next column)
- LERESCHE (continued)
 Caroline, 217
- LERUE
 Carry, 200
- LESSNER
 Maggie, 642
- LETTS
 E. C., 472
- LEUTKEN
 William, 380
- LEVI
 Alafair, 320
 William P., 320
- LEVINE
 Mariila, 397
- LEWIS
 Allen, 320
 C. E., 298, 543
 C. F. (Lt.), 298
 Charles, 279
 Claude, 298
 Clementine, 93
 Lizzie (David), 196
 (Rev. Lewis), 394
 William, 147
- LEY
 William, 120
- LIBSCOMB
 Melvin, 298
- LIGHTNER
 Adam, 115, 369
- LILES
 Sidney, 310
 Truman, 301
- LILLIS
 Joseph R., 301
- LILTON
 (Stanard-Lilton Milling
 Co.), 424
- LINCOLN
 Abraham (President), 155,
 156, 191, 264, 266, 267
 268, 269, 303, 379, 485
 494, 594
 (President Lincoln), 5
- LINDELL
 (Lindell Hotel), 22, 463
- LINDLEY
 Birdie, 2f4
 Horace, 452
- LINK
 L. W., 147
 Lewis W., 147

- LINKER
Ella, 662
- LINNEL
William, 282
- LINNELL
William, 439
- LIPPERT
Henry, 283
- LIPPINCOTT
Charles E., 158, 159
T. R. (Dr.), 71
Thomas (Rev.), 168, 385, 391
- LIPPMAN
Augusta R. (Engel), 222
- LITER
Lloyd H., 298
- LITTER
John, 291
- LITTLE
Cornelia, 195
Irvin, 320
Irving, 388
Irwin, 404
Narcissa, 195
S., 291
- LITTLEFIELD
M. S. (Captain), 275, 308
Milton S. (Captain), 127
- LITURAL
Isaac, 283
- LIVINGSTON
J. R., 112, 479
Luther & Mary Jane (Barnes), 507
Mary Jane (Barnes) & Luther, 507
- LOBER
Joseph L., 479
- LOCK
Blanche, 589
C. E., 204
Charles E., 268 (Picture), 589
Charles E., Jr., 301, 589
Charles Edward (see Charles E.),
588, 589
Charles-Edward & Louisa J.
(Radcliffe), 589
Elizabeth (daughter of John &
Elizabeth), 589
Elizabeth (Challacombe) & John,
588
Grace (daughter of John &
Elizabeth), 589
Grace (daughter of Charles Edward &
Louisa J.), 589
- LOCK (continued)
Helen, 589
Jessie, 589
John (father of Charles E.)
588, 589
John & Elizabeth
(Challacombe), 588
John (son of Charles E.) &
Pauline (Meyers), 589
John R., 1302
Laura H., 589
(Lock Haven), 368, 369, 468
491, 589
Louis H., 589
Louisa J. (Radcliffe) &
Charles Edward, 589
Louise R., 274 (picture)
Pauline (Meyers) & John,
589
Thomas, 588
William, 589
- LOCKE
Abraham, 253
C. E., 411
Charles E., 369
Elizabeth (Challacombe) &
John, 369
G. D., 421
George D., 346, 361, 420
Grace & William, 368
J. A., 341, 342
James A., 230, 341, 342,
357, 415
John, 368, 369
John & Elizabeth
(Challacombe), 369
M. R., 340, 341, 342
Morris R., 164, 253, 254,
340, 341, 342, 350, 357
415
Thomas, 369
William & Grace, 368
- LOCKWOOD
(Judge Lockwood), 71
Samuel D. (Judge), 101, 122
- LOELIKE
Albert G., 220
- LOELLK
F. F., 538
- LOELLKE (see Leollke)
Albert, 590
Anna, 589
(continue on next page)

LOELLKE (see Leollke)(continued)

Augusta (Berger) & Fred H., 589
 Carolina (Heitzig) & Frank F., 590
 Elizabeth, 590
 F. A., 424
 Frank F., 589, 590
 Frank F. & Carolina (Heitzig), 590
 Fred H. & Augusta (Berger), 589
 Ida, 589
 James, 298
 Minnie, 589
 Otto, 589
 William F., 298

LOFTON

A. (J.P.), 97
 Agnes, 440
 Albertus & Lucinda (Chappell), 94
 Esther, 91
 J. H., 283
 Jane, 92, 431
 Jane (White) & John E., 92
 John, 102, 283
 John E. & Jane (White), 92
 John G. (Judge), 67, '78, 79, 100,
 101, 147, 167, .261, 427, 431,
 432, 482
 John G. (son of John G.), 427
 John G., Mrs. (Gillham), 178
 John L., 339
 John W., 79
 (Lofton's Prairie), 78, 79, 81,
 82, 84, 88, 89, 179, 201, 257,
 258, 402, 403, 427, 428, 431,
 432, 433, 434, 458, 482, 490
 (Lofton settlement), 90, 459
 Katherine, Mrs., 325
 Lucinda (Chappell) & Albertus, 94
 Mary, 96
 Polly, 91
 Rebecca, 95
 Samuel A., 79, 101, 427
 Thomas B., 431
 Thomas C., 79
 Thomas G., 100, 101, 427
 Thomas G. (J.P.), 91
 Thomas J., 77

LOFTONS

(Lofton family), 79, 88, 337

LOGAN

John A., 152, 157, 158, 159
 John A. (Brig. Gen.), 289
 Robert E., 158

LOLER (see next column)

LOLER (continued)

John, 463, 464

LONDON

Milo, 377

LONEY

David, 286

J. P., 282

LONG

Charles P., 452, 454

Edwin M., 216

Eliot C., 204

Ella, Mrs., 202, 211

(Long & Carlin, Bankers)

523

J. W., 298

Jerome W., 454

John, 523

Olin, 301

Orval, 298

Rebecca, 614

LONG STREET

(General Longstreet), 277,

278

LOOMIS

(Mr. Loomis), 395

LORAN

Matthew, 275

LORRANCE

(Miss Lorraine), 397

LOTT

(Dr. Lott), 386

J. W., 386, 388

John W. (Dr.) 239, 401, 414

(Lott & Daley), 384, 385,

386, 387, 388, 401, 402

403, 404

LOTTTS

(Lott family), 337

LOUIS

(King Louis XIV), 52

LOUKINSON

George, 432

LOVE

Susan L., 577

LOVELL

Frank, 220

Mary L., 218

LOVELY

R. A., 283

LOVEJOY

Elijah (Rev.), 257

Owen, 257

LOWDER (see next page)

LOWDER (continued)

G. W., 95, 371, 386
 George M., 153
 George W., 105, 106, 120, 149,
 150, 152, 314, 320, 492
 Harriet, 194
 J. W. (J.P.), 94
 Lavinia, 195

LOWE

Bertha, 590
 Charles E., 208
 Charlotte D., 221
 E. D., 286
 E. P., 111
 Edward, 286
 Edwin D., 293
 Florence A., 222
 Frank A., 208
 Frank I., 286 (picture), 590
 Frank I. (son of Frank I. &
 Virginia), 590
 Frank I. & Virginia (Cress), 590,
 591
 Harry A., 220
 Harry M., 208
 Richard (Judge) & Sarah
 (Williamson), 590
 Richard I. (Judge), 107, 123, 241,
 336
 Richard L., 156
 Sarah (Williamson) & Richard
 (Judge), 590
 Virginia (Cress) & Frank I., 590,
 591
 Zella, 590
 Zella F., 222

LOWIS

Charles E., 233

LOY

Frank F., 302
 James E., 298
 Lucy M. (Graner), 224
 William, 153

LOYALL

Leora, 203

LUBA

Jacob, 281

LUCAS

(Governor Lucas), 486
 J. W., 280, 290
 Joseph (2nd Lt.), 280
 Joseph (Sargeant), 280
 (Lawson & Lucas), 460

LUCAS (continued)

N. B., 320
 Napoleon B., 486

LUCKER

Randolph, 285

LUFT

John, 288

LUKER

F. P., 298

LUMPKINS

Caroline, 540

LUMSDEN

James, 170, 391, 492

LUND

Katherine, Mrs., 344

LUNHORST

Henry A., 424

LURTON

Adeline (Sumner) & Nelson
 R., 450
 Delia (Brown), 263
 Delia P., Mrs., 331
 Elizabeth J., 97
 Florine, 224
 H. C., 204
 J. C., 320
 J. N., 111, 350, 452
 Jacob, 92, 107, 108, 150,
 152, 156, 178, 262, 320,
 429, 432
 Jacob, Mrs., 325
 Jacob, Sr., 452
 Jacob & Margaret (McDow),
 92, 178, 432
 John & Olivia (Noble), 601
 John C., 430
 (Lurton family), 337, 484
 Margaret, 214
 Margaret (McDow) & Jacob,
 92, 178, 432
 Metta E., 223
 Minnie M., 222
 N. M., 111, 112, 113, 161,
 320, 432
 N. R., 450
 N. R., Mrs., 325
 Nelson, 385
 Nelson E., 221
 Nelson R., 104, 149, 450,
 452
 Nelson R. & Adeline
 (Sumner), 450
 Olivia (Noble) & John, 601

- LURTON (continued)
Turner R., 431
- LURTONS
(Lurton family), 79, 88, 429
- LUSK.
(Lusk's book), preface
- LUTTON
Nelson R., 120
- LUTZ
Henry, 380
- LYLES
T. W., 291
- LYNCH
Edmund, 161
M. W., Mrs., 349
- LYNN
Amos, 471, 475
H. M., 298
Lewis, 475
Marion, 298
Rebecca (Dare), 214
W. H., 417
W. S., 204
William H., 160, 228
- LYNUM
S. W., 283
- LYON
G. G., 310
- LYONS
L. (M.G.) (Rev.), 95, 96, 391, 392
Lute (Rev.), 170
Robert, 283, 293
Thomas, 326
- MACHEL
John, 282
- MACHEN
P. (Rev.), 172
- MACK
John G. (Col.), 348
Patrick, 282
- MACKELSON
John, 219
- MACOY
Elliott, 286, 293
- MACUMBER
Alonzo, 281
J., 291
- MADDEN
J. H., 298
Joseph & Sadie (Alward), 502
Sadie (Alward) & Joseph, 502
- MADISON
James (President), 72, 73
- MAGHEE
Emily Jane, 439
- MAGUIRE
John, 298
- MAHER
Hugh, 155
- MAINS**
Abigail (Parker) & James,
591
Edith Pearl, 591
Eliza Ann (Halbert) &
William Truman, 592
Elizabeth (Stevens) &
Freeman J., 591, 592
F. J., 113, 114, 116, 117,
140, 141
Freeman, 247
Freeman J. & Elizabeth
(Stevens), 591, 592
Freeman J. & Malinda (Witt)
(Vallentine), 640
James, 591, 592
James & Abigail (Parker),
591
James F., 206, 298 (picture)
591
James F. (son of James F. &
Stella May), 591
James F. & Stella May
(Davis), 591
Jessie Roberta, 592
Kenneth Davis, 591
Lloyd, 298
Lucile May, 227, 592
Lucy, 591
Malinda (Witt) (Vallentine)
& Freeman J., 640
Ralph H., 592
Robert W., 591
Ruth Easter, 591
Stella M., 298 (picture)
Stella May (Davis) & James
F., 591
Tina, 591
Tossie, 247, 591
Warren, 206, 591
William T., 591
William Truman, 591, 592
William Truman & Eliza Ann
(Halbert), 592
- MAJOR (see next page)

MAJOR (continued)

Lawrence E., 298

MALEY

Catherine X. (Fitzgerald), 215-216

Mary, 205, 609

Sadie F., 216

MALONE

John, 290

MALONEY

Henry P., 225

Minnie (Springman) & Thomas, 634

Nellie (Powers) & T. C., 608

T. C. & Nellie (Powers), 608

Thomas & Minnie (Springman), 634

MALOTT

Frank, 255

Frank S., 215

J. S., 280, 290, 348, 416

MALTIMORE

John, 96, 475, 616

John & Lydia (Court), 96

Lydia, 616

Lydia (Court) & John, 96

Minnie A. (Thatcher), 216

Minnie E., 219

MAMER

L. H., 472, 473

MANGAN

(Father Mangan), 171

MANIS

F. J., 426

MANNING

J. M., 282

John, 290

(Richards & Manning), 424

W. M., 614

MANYFOLD

James H., 293

MAPLES

James, 331

MARCH

Harrison, 298

MARKMAN

O. L. (Rev.), 170

MARKS

(Father Marks), 173, 557

F. A. (Father)(Rev.), 173, 548

Rufus, 280

MARQUETTE

(Father Marquette), 18, 43, 44,

45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 455,

457, 480

MARSH (see next column)

MARSH (continued)

Leone A., 223

Matilda, 542

MARSHALL

Agnes (Mrs. Robert
McFarland) & Thomas 450

Ashland, 298

(Brainard, Marshall &
Miller), 469

(Brainerd & Marshall), 516

(Brainerd, Marshall &
Miller), 516

Charles, 283

D. E., 283

Edna L. (Heller), 219

J. S., 516

John (Chief Justice), 65

(John Marshall Law School),
610

John C., 379

Joseph, 468

Joseph S., 206

Mabel (Rue), 215 (see Mabel
Van Auken)

Samuel R., 310

Thomas, 325, 385, 450, 551

Thomas & Agnes (Mrs. Robert
McFarland), 450

Thomas F. (Rev.), 170

W. H., 283

William H., 379

MAR SHAW

Joseph & Sarah A. (McDow),
98Sarah A. (McDow) & Joseph,
98

William, 320

MARSTON

Adaline (Cadwallader) &
J. G., 520Adaline (Cadwallader) &
Joseph Goodspeed, 593Elizabeth (Porter) & Oliver
592Elizabeth (Power) & Oliver,
575Elizabeth (Powers) & Oliver
451

Harvey, 593

Howard, 593

J. G., preface, 340, 341,
342, 420, 520

(continued on next page)

MARSTON (continued)

J. G. & Adaline (Cadwallader), 520
 Joseph G., 140, 331, 415, 451
 Joseph Goodspeed, 592, 593
 Joseph Goodspeed & Adaline
 (Cadwallader), 593
 Lydia (daughter of Oliver &
 Elizabeth), 593
 Lydia (Goodspeed) & Prince, 592
 Lydia A., 575
 (Marston Mills, Mass.), 592
 Oliver (Capt.), 451
 Oliver (son of Oliver & Elizabeth),
 593
 Oliver II (son of Oliver &
 Elizabeth), 593
 Oliver & Elizabeth (Porter), 592
 Oliver & Elizabeth (Power), 575
 Oliver & Elizabeth (Powers), 451
 Prince & Lydia (Goodspeed), 592
 Samuel, 593
 William, 593

MAR STONS

(Marston family), 336

MARTIN

Edward & Nannie J. (Campbell), 522
 Emma, 215
 F. E., 298
 Flora (Catt) & William, 527
 Flora V. (Catt), 222
 Frank, 204
 George, 262, 320
 J. C., 279
 J. P., 280
 John (Private), 282, 292
 Leonard (Corp.), 282, 292
 Lewis D. (Lt. Col.), 284
 Lois, 202
 Mary (Silsby), 194
 Moses, 371, 374
 Nannie J. (Campbell) & Edward, 522
 W. L., 285
 William & Flora (Catt), 527

MASON

(Allen and Mason), 367, 368
 E. B., 286
 Elmer H., 298
 George, 56, 61
 James (Governor), 89, 90
 James, 72, 89, 102, 237, 365, 366,
 458, 459, 463, 464, 466
 James & Sarah (Von Phul), 72, 90
 Maria, 90

MASON (continued)

Martha Ann, 93
 Martha Maria, 94, 237, 459,
 464
 Mary E., 93
 (Mason's Landing), 23, 259,
 464, 465, 467
 Paris (Judge), 90, 106, 151
 458, 464
 Sarah & James, 459
 Sarah (Von Phul) & James,
 72, 90

MASONS

(Mason family), 337

MASSEARS

John, 202

MASSEY

Benjamin F., 313
 C. L., 205
 H. C., 157
 Henry C., 119, 148, 161,
 164, 165, 415
 Henry Lee, 302
 James, 217
 John, 95, 320
 John & Mariah (Brown), 95
 Mariah (Brown) & John, 95
 Mildred E., 226
 S. L., 286
 Woodbury, 102

MASSE YS

(Massey family), 337

MASSY

Catherine (Fitzgerald) &
 Henry C., 510
 Henry C. & Catherine
 (Fitzgerald), 510
 (Massy elevator), 534
 Sarah Frances, 510

MASTERS

Charles, 380

MASTERSON

Thomas (Father), 173, 557

MA THE NY

James H., 154

MATHEW

Floyd A., 227
 Katherine, 226
 (Mathew's history), preface

MATHEWS

A. C., 159
 Isom, 475

(see next page)

- MATTESON
Joel A., 152
- MATTHEWS
Benjamin & Hannah (Shea), 624
Elijah, 288
Floyd, 298
Hannah (Shea) & Benjamin, 624
Mark, 298
Russell, 302
- MAUPIN
F., 397
J. H., 382
J. N., 307
William I., 219
- MAXWELL
(Capt. Maxwell), 483
(Maxwell cars), 539
- MAY
Eugene (Rev.), 170
Thomas M., 206
W. B., 205
- MAYES
Elmer E., 220
- MAYFIELD
Mary P. (Allen), 2.16
- MAYFOLD
J. H., 286
- MAZE
Martha, 620
- McADAMS
Ann E. (Curtis), 439
(Dr.) & Margaret (Voorhees), 649
Lewis Y. C., 217
Margaret (Voorhess) & (Dr.), 649
William (Hon.), 8, 40, 148, 456, 467, 472
William, Jr., 160
William, Sr., 111
- McALLISTER
Isaac, 310
- McAMBURG
(Mr. McAmburg), 469
- McARTHUR
Charlotte (Bothwell), 214
- McBAIN
Franklin, 275
- McBRIDE
Thomas, 286
William, 163, 347
- McBRIEN
A. A. (Dr.), 248, 425
Eula, 343
(see next column)
- McCANN
George, 326
Jennie, 598
- McCARTHY
Anna (Hodges), 220
Ellen, 608
Susan, 658
- McCARTNEY
James, 164
- McCAULEY
Dow, 298
Mary Ann, 331
- McCLELLAN
George B., 156
- McCLERNAND
James A., 154
John A., 155, 284
- McCLERNARD
John A. (Gen.), 276
- McCLINTOCK
Lula (Dougherty), 544
Rose (Dougherty), 544
- McCLOUD
Ann, 592
- McCLURE
Anna, 215
Betsy, 88
Betzy, 483
R. N., 417
Samuel, 283
- McCLUSKY
H. H., 204, 341, 342, 347
Hiram, 341
Mary A., Mrs., 331
(McClusky's Mound), 433
- McCOLLA
Nathaniel & Ruth (St. Peters), 637
Ruth (St. Peters) & Nathaniel, 637
- McCOLLISTER
Elizabeth J., 604
Ida S., 543
Isaac, 158, 160, 320, 379
Isaac & Sylvia (North), 604
Isaac & Sylvia N. (North), 543
Isaac D., 226
Isaac F., 298, 301
John & Mary (Fay), 604
Mary (Fay) & John, 604
(McCollister farm), 543
Sylvia (North) & Isaac, 604

McCOLLISTER (continued)

Sylvia N. (North) & Isaac, 543

McCOLLISTERS

(McCollister family), 484

McCONNELL

John L., 154

McCONROCK

W., 286

McCORMICK

(McCormick reaper), 485

(McCormick's Reaper factory), 48

McCoy

James, 208

W. H., 282

William H., 292

McCREADY

Bernice (Richards) & Joseph H.,
614Joseph H. & Bernice (Richards),
614

McCRELLIS

LaFayette, 148

McCRILLIS

Lafayette, 153

LaFayette & Mary E. (Mason), 93

Mary E. (Mason) & LaFayette, 93

McCRORY

Rachel, 548

McCULLOM

Henry, 285

McCUMBER

Jasper, 290

McCURDY

Joseph, 290

McDANIEL

G. Anna, 227

McDANIEL

Amanda (Dobbs), 542

Charles, 204

Fred, 447

Gregg, 1.02, 492

Gregory, 467

Mamie, 226

McDANIELS

(McDaniel family), 89

McDONALD

Barney, 275

John, 149, 157

McDONNELL

Jeremiah, 290

McDOW

Albert Eugene, 219

Alcena, 440

McDOW (continued)

Anna F., 587

Byron K., 298

Byron L., 432

Charles, 178, 428, 429

Clyde H., 298

D. H., 301

Effie A., 226

Esther (Lofton) & Robert 91

J. H., 113, 114, 140, 432,
610

J. J. H., 290

John, 77, 92, 101, 102, 178

261, 427, 428, 429, 430

431, 432, 482

John (son of John) 178, 428

John & Margaret (Gillham),
178, 432

John & Maria (Waggoner) 587

John & Mariah (Waggoner) 92

John Hardin, 431

John J. Hardin, 178

Josephine, 440

Malissa (Rogers), 440

Margaret, 92, 178, 432, 440

Margaret (daughter of John,
Sr. & Margaret), 432Margaret (Gillham) & John,
178, 432

Margaret Elmeda, 585

Maria (Waggoner) & John 587

Mariah (Waggoner) & John 92

Marilda, 96, 245

Mary (Noble), 440

(McDow family), 484, 585

(McDow Mound), 433

Nancy L., 610

R. A., 207

Ray H., 432

Robert, 79, 91, 178, 428

Robert, Mrs. (Lofton), 79

Robert & Esther (Lofton) 91

Sarah A., 98

T. (J.P.), 93, 94

T. E., 116, 118

Tell, 116

Tell E., 115

Thomas (J.P.), 79, 93, 94,

101, 149, 150, 178, 24

257, 262, 316, 320, 42

429, 430

Thomas, Mrs. (Lofton), 79

Till E., 432

McDOW (continued)

Will E., 432
 William, 178, 282, 291, 316, 320,
 336, 428, 440, 447
 William, Mrs., 325
 William H., 368

McDOWELL

Joseph (Dr.), 644
 (McDowell Medical College), 243,
 244

McDOWN

Delilah (Waggoner) & William, 92
 William & Delilah (Waggoner), 92

McDOWS

(McDow family), 79, 88, 89, 258,
 337

McEBERS

Byron, 165

McFAIN

Charles, 424
 Charles August, 298
 D. (J.P.), 92, 320
 Daniel, 94, 347, 471
 Daniel & Mary (Cooper), 94
 E. A., 291
 J. C., 291
 Mary (Cooper) & Daniel, 94
 Mary E., 320
 (McFain's Lake), 372, 471
 Mildred E. (Massey), 226
 William H., 298

McFAIR

Mary, 94

McFARLAND

Agnes & Robert, 450
 Robert, 262, 450
 Robert & Agnes, 450

McFETTRIDGE

Jennie L., 577

McGANNON

Anna May, 200
 Annie, 196
 Elizabeth, 397
 Ella, 195"
 Ella V., 200

McGEE

Hannah, Mrs., 344
 J. A., 280
 J. H., 290
 J. W., 291
 Stella (Parcell), 221

McGILL

Esther, 195

McGILL (continued)

Fannie M., 200
 Hugh, 102
 Judith (Winston), 195
 Martha, 195-196
 Mary, 195 (see Mary
 Coddington)
 Mary, 195 (see Mary Davis)
 Matilda, 170
 (McGill's Mound), 433
 Richard H., 430
 S. L., 382
 Samuel, 122
 Samuel L., 314, 385, 388,
 414
 T. L., 396
 T. L., Mrs., 325
 Thomas, 151
 Thomas L., 105, 119, 137,
 149, 150, 152, 154, 155
 230, 313, 347, 414, 489

McGINNIS

Stella M. (Brinton), 221

McGOWAN

Edward (Father), 173, 557

McGRATH

F. X., 345
 Florence L., 224
 J. C., 345, 346
 John C., 120, 414
 Thomas L., 165
 U. C., 345

McGREADY

J. 1., 119, 251, 254, 345
 Jesse 1., 119, 164, 165,
 417
 Louise, Mrs., 363
 Loula (Dunsdon), 214

McGREW

Clayton, 298

McGUFFEY

(McGuffey's Fourth Reader),
 250

McGUIRE

J., 422
 J. J., 423
 J. R., 275
 John J., 424
 Sarah, 643

McINTIRE

Henry (Private), 279, 292

McIVER

Duncan C., 164

- McKABNEY
 Anna, 223
 Leon S., 298
- McKEE
 Cora (Dunsdon), 214
 Helen (Lock) & Robert M., 589
 Loula D., 220
 Robert L., 589
 Robert M. & Helen (Lock), 589
- McKERNAN
 J. H., 479
- McKINLEY
 Robert L., 165
- McKINNEY
 Abiram, 100, 373
 Abram, 371
 Byron, 471
 D. M., 156
 James, 106, 107, 151, 152, 158,
 314, 371, 373, 415
 James, Sr., Mrs., 325
 Kate, 200
 Lizzie, 506
 Melinda, 92
- McKINNEYS
 (McKinney family) 337
- McKINSTREY
 Catherine, 215
- McKNIGHT
 Robert P., 271
- McLEAN
 John, 71
 O. C., 298
- McMAHAM
 Elsie E., 223
- McMAHAN
 Doris, 227
- MCMILLAN
 James, 141
- McMURRAY
 (Rev. McMurray), 393
 W. S. (M.G.), 94
- McMURTY
 William, 151
- McNABB
 Sarah, 217
- McNEIL
 H. F., 158
 L. C., 285, 452
 Levi, 450, 489
 Levi F., 153
 Levi P., 120
- McPHERSON (see next column)
- McPHERSON (continued)
 Angus, 276
 (General McPherson), 273,
 289
 James B. (Gen.), 289
- McQUIDDY
 J. D., 282
 James, 283
- McQUIRE
 James, 326
- McRANG
 James, 286, 293
- McREADY
 Bernice Cowen (Richards),
 224
- McREYNOLDS
 A. A., 321
 Alnora (Van Horn) &
 Anderson, 537
 Anderson & Alnora (Van
 Horn), 537
 Caroline (Leresche), 217
 Elizabeth J., 96
 Emma (Ford), 215
 Emma (Martin), 215
 George, 216
 Joseph, 141, 314, 538
 Joseph, Mrs., 538
 Maggie, 217
 Margaret, 537
 Thomas J., 321
- McROBERTS
 Smith, 71
- MEADFORD
 Anna (Cooper) & Beman, 532
 Beman & Anna (Cooper), 532
- MEANS
 F. J., 563
 Lewis, 102
- MEARS
 R. C., 206
 William R., 162
 Williams, 67
- MEDFORD
 Chariwa W., 298
 Edith M., 225
 George, 209
 Jackson, 283
 James M., '149
 John, 76, 77, 470, 471
 (Mrs. Medford), 471
 Roy, 209
 Sophia, 93

- MEDLEY
J. L., 290
- MEE
M. J. (Rev.), 345
- MEIER
Marvy G., 298
- MEINHARDT
Henrietta (Bayer) & Paul, 508
Paul & Henrietta (Bayer), 508
- MELOW
Daisy Wedding, 227
- MENARD
Pierre, 66, 67, 68, 69
- MENDENHALL
A. W., 275
- MENKE
F. W., 140, 141
(W. F. Menke Stone Company), 521
- MERCURIO
Leo, 424
- MERRILL
J. W., 415
John W., 128
Kenneth, 298
(King & Merrill), 128
Russell, 298
- MERSHON
Adelia (Sunderland) & Theodore
634
Elizabeth, 634
Theodore & Adelia (Sunderland),
634
Thomas, 339
- MERVINE
(Mr. Mervine), 385
- MESSENGER
John, 69
- METCALF
James, 151
- METZLER
Jacob, 460
- MEUTH
John T., 298
- MEYER
Carl, 347
Carl Emil, 301
Estella M., 219
Fred, 298
Henry, 298
- MEYERS
Emma, 657
Fred & Wilhelmina (Baum), 657
Pauline, 589
- MEYERS (continued)
Wilhelmima (Baum) & Fred,
657
- MEYSENBURG
Clara, 595
E., 356, 593, 594, 595
E. & Mary H. (Frichnor) 595
Edith, 595
Ernest, 232, 464
Ernest & Mary (Fichner) 464
Ernest A. & Mary H.
(Fichner), 466
Fannie, 595
Frederick & Johanna
(Somitz), 593
Johanna (Somitz) &
Frederick, 593
Matildie, 593
Mary (Fichner) & Ernest,
464
Mary H. (Frichner) & Ernest
A., 466
Mary H. (Frichnor) & E. 595
(Meysenburg & Smith), 466,
594
(Meysenburg & Stafford) 466
Natalie, 595
O. W., 593
R. L., 298
Robert, 232
Robert L., 595
Theodore Aug, 593, 594
- MICHAEL
Peter, 203
- MIDDLEDORF
William F., 298
- MIDDLETON
Laverne, 227
William R., 298
- MILES
Clara A., 216
Clarence J., 215
Flora (Cory), 214
G. S. (D.D.S.) & Mattie
DeWolf (Warren), 248
George S. (Dr.), 230, 340
Herbert W., 214
J. D., 288
Jacob (Rev.), 386
Jacob & Martha (Rice), 639
Lucy, 639
Martha, 639
Martha (Rice) & Jacob, 639

MILES (continued)

Mattie (Warren), 195
 Mattie DeWoif (Warren) & G. S.
 (D.D.S.), 248
 W. W., 288
 William, 298

MILFORD

A. J., 286
 B. C., 282
 H. F., 282

MILL

John, 279

MILLER

A. L., 279
 Allen R., 298
 August, 469
 (Brainard, Marshall & Miller) 469
 (Brainerd, Marshall & Miller) 516
 C. J., 286
 C. Stanley, 298
 Charles H., 652
 Christina (Schaffer) & John D.,
 595
 Cora K., 651, 652
 (Ed. J. Miller), 298
 Edna, 349
 Edward, 473
 F. R., 424, 615
 (F. R. Miller Lumber & Coal Co.),
 424
 Floyd R., 220
 Frank, 425
 Frank J., 222
 Frank W., 652
 George, 308
 H. C., 516
 Hattie S., 603
 Irwin S., 652
 Isaac, 291
 J. P., 283, 412
 J. W., 279-280
 James, 153, 154
 Joel P. 292
 John D. (son of John D. &
 Christina), 595
 John D. & Christina (Schaffer) ,
 595
 Joseph Frank, 298
 Lottie E. (Jacobs), 220
 Martin B., 125
 Mary Frances, 563
 Mattie J., 652
 Mildred, 663

MILLER (continued)

(Miller's Bakery), 424
 Newton, 275
 Oliver J., 219
 S. M., 652
 Stella F., 206, 222
 Susan E., 652
 Ula M., 221
 Virgie, 532
 W. J., 283
 Wilbur G., 226
 William E., 301
 William Stanley, 301

MILLIKEN

T. S., 275

MILLION

Estelle (DuHadway), 224

MILLROSS

Margaret, 98
 Mariah (Noble) & William 95
 Susan, 97
 William & Mariah (Noble) 95

MILLS

Henry, 365, 366

MILTON

Charles & Frances, 537
 Frances & Charles, 537
 Laura, 215
 Laura E., 537

MINARD

A. K., 291

MINEAR

Philip N., 164

MINER

A. G., 120, 149
 Abbie, 596
 Adelia E., 552, 596
 Albert G., 313
 C. E., 340, 341, 342, 421
 C. F., 275
 Charles, 340, 511
 Charles & Hattie
 (Birkenmayer), 511
 Charles E., 340, 353
 Charles Frederick, 596
 E., 397
 Edward (Hon.), 332, 354
 Elizabeth, 596
 Hannah (daughter of William
 Kendall & Hannah), 596
 Hannah (Drury) & William
 Kendall, 596
 Harriet, 596

MINER (continued)

Hattie (Birkenmayer) & Charles,
511
Henry Clay, 596
James, 596
Jane (Armstrong) & William P., 596
Laura L., 98
Laura L. (Miner) & Martin B., 98
M. B., 151
Margaret, 543, 596
Martha Alma, 596
Martin B., 98, 149, 320, 489
Martin B. & Laura L. (Miner), 98
Mary Anne (Solly) & William
Kendall, 596
Mary L., 596
N., 386
Nathaniel, 313, 320, 595
Nathaniel & Rebecca (Kendall), 595
Nellie, 194
O. H., 157
Rebecca (daughter of William
Kendall & Hannah), 596
Rebecca (Kendall) & Nathaniel, 595
William J., 379
William K., 543
William Kendall, 595, 596
William Kendall & Hannah (Drury),
596
William Kendall & Mary Anne
(Solly), 596
William P. & Jane (Armstrong), 596

MINERS

(Miner family), 484

MINIER

Evelyn (Rider), 214

MINOR

B. F., 282
Benjamin B. (Sarg.), 292
Henry, 283
L. J., 282

MITCHELL

(Dort & Mitchell 6), 639
Hannah M., 528
Helen, 204
John J., 236
Priscilla, 440

MITZEL

A. F., 346
Agnes, 597
August, 425
August F., 596, 597
August F. & Sarah M. (Boyer), 597

MITZEL (continued)

Blanche, 597
Blanche A., 226
Francis, 298, 597
Francis G., 225
Gustave & Walbruga
(Schneider), 596
Harold, 597
Irene, 597
Leona, 597
Marie, 597
Marie C., 227
Mildred, 597
Pauline, 597
Raymond, 597
Sarah M. (Boyer) & August
F., 597
Walbruga (Schneider) &
Gustave, 596

MIZNER

Mary C. (Cairns), 367

MODE

Anna (Butler), 223
John, 348
Otis C., 225

MODLIN

Harry, 298

MOFFIT

Phebe, 537

MOHER

John (Rev.), 172

MONGS

John Shortal, 424

MONIES

Shatta, 662

MONK

G. W., 285-286
Henry, 285
John, 275, 285
Lester C., 298
Ralph N., 300
William, 285

MONROE

James, 61, 73, 155
Lena B. (Purinton), 216

MONTAGUE

Samuel, 202

MONTGOMERY

(Captain Montgomery), 58
Dorothy, 249
Elizabeth Jane, 439
Eula F., 222
Ezekial, 283, 293

MONTGOMERY (continued)

H. H. & Lula (Ashford), 249
 Hampton, 554
 Hugh, 439
 Lula (Ashford) & H. H., 249
 William, 218

MONTGOMERYS

(Montgomery family), 447

MOORE

A., 376
 Abel, 75
 Alexander, 371
 Alvah H., 298
 Clarence, 203
 Hugh T., 203
 I. N., 112
 Ira, 107
 Isaac N., 473
 J. D. (Captain), 291
 James, 275, 291
 John, 149, 152, 153, 154, 276
 John D. (Captain), 275
 John D. (Private), 275
 Myrl, 554-555
 Risdon, 67
 Sarah E. (Roady) & William, 614
 Thomas, 149
 Verne, 298
 W. H., 291
 William, 75, 275, 614
 William & Sarah E. (Roady), 614
 Wyatt, 275

MORAN

Emeline, 655
 H. E., 298

MOREAN

A. B., 347, 396, 398, 650
 Alexander B., 154, 230, 382, 414
 Ella, 194
G. W. P., 396
 Lelia, 195
 (Morean drug store), 650
 (Mr. Morean), 386, 396

MORGAN

Alfred, 331, 597
 Alfred & Anna (Huitt), 597
 Alfred & Eliza (Illger), 597
 Amy, 206
 Amy Alberta, 597
 Anna (daughter of Alfred & Anna),
 597
 Anna (Huitt) & Alfred, 597
 Bertha May, 597

MORGAN (continued)

Eliza (Illger) & Alfred 597
 Elizabeth, 597
 Elizabeth (Morgan) & George
 597
 Ella (Morean), 194
 (General Morgan), 620
 George & Elizabeth (Morgan)
 597
 George D. & Margaret
 (Millross), 98
 Ida Alice (Whitlow) & W.,
 655
 Jessie Agnes, 597
 Margaret (Millross) &
 George D., 98
 Millie, 562
 Nona, 516
 Sarah Matilda, 597
 W. & Ida Alice (Whilow) 655

MORHMAN

George & Mary E. (Gross),
 567
 Mary E. (Gross) & George,
 567

MORLEY

George, 347

MORRELL

Cyrus, 314
 John L., 149
 Moses E., 475

MORRILL

(Father Morrill), 171

MORRIS

Buckner H., 153
 Buckner S., 152
 Jesse, 440
 John, 440
 Johnson, 347
 Jonathon (Major), 271
 Sarah J., 647

MORRISON

J. L. D., 152
 Nannie (Reddish), 223

MORROW

Elizabeth, 591

MORSE

C. L., 290

MORTLAND

Chettick, 465
 John, 465
 (Mortland brothers), 465
 Thomas, 465

- MOSCRIP
C. H. (Rev.), 170
- MOSES
Leroy, 298
- MOSS
Amci, 309
Tom (see William A. Brown), 308, 309
- MOTHERLY
J. C., 290, 294
- MOTT
Asbury, 275, 291
Frank, 279
John P., 204
- MOULIN
John D. (Judge), 63
- MOULTON
S. W., 156
Samuel W., 156
- MOURNING
C. C., 424
Charles, 598
Cora (Carrico) & Edward, 525
Edna, 598
Edward & Cora (Carrico), 525
Emigene, 598
Euphrasia, 598
Florence, 598
Harold, 598
Hazel, 598
Howard, 598
James, 598
Jasper, 598
Jennie (daughter of William R. & Sally), 598
Jennie (Kelley) & Thomas D., 598
Jesse, 598
Lester, 598
Lois, 598
Lottie, 598
Lovie, 598
Melvin, 598
Nettie, 598
Richard, 598
Russell, 598
Ruth, 598
Sally (Barker) & William R., 598
Sarah, 598
Thomas D. & Jennie (Kelley), 598
Viola, 598
Vita, 598
William, 598
William R. & Sally (Barker), 598
- MOWEN
Fred P., 207
Walter G., 207
- MUFFLEY
William H., 203
- MULLHOLLAND
(Mullholland's), 384
- MUNCY
William, 279
- MUNDLE
Clementine, 518
D., 119
Dixon, 119, 202, 454
Dixon G., 218
- MUNN
Mary (Grinsted), 195
- MUNSON
Martha, 91
- MUNSTERMAN
F. J., 422
Frank, 227, 422
- MUNSTERMANN
F. J., 345, 346
- MURPHY
A. N., 290
Andrew & Anna (Alward), 502
Anna (Alward) & Andrew, 502
Braxton, 283, 292
D. J., 163, 231, 405
Daniel J., 120, 141, 165, 231, 446
Emmett L., 221
Ida, 576
John, 286, 310
John C., 415
M. A., 291
Maggie (Murray), 606
Nancy, 94
Robert, 280, 290
Thomas, 420
W. H., 291
- MURRAY
George W., 164
Maggie, 606
(Murray Bros.), 425
- MURRY
Patrick, 275
- MUSICK
(Musick's Ferry), 458
- MUSTERMAN
Frank, 424
- MYER
Anton, 331

MYERS

Celeste, Mrs., 344
 D. (J.P.), 93
 D. (M.G.), 95
 Daisy (Wallace) & John, 649
 David, 105
 E. A., 420, 421
 Emeline, Mrs., 325
 Henry, 286
 John & Daisy (Wallace), 649
 Lewis R., 347
 W. H., 288

MYRICK

O. T., 282

MYSENBURG

E., preface
 E. A., 468, 469
 Earnest, 111, 112
 Earnest A., 112
 R. L., 468

NAGLE

Frederick, 348

NAIL

Ada Ethel, 222
 Barber, 205
 Daniel, 325
 Daniel, Mrs., 325
 H. T., 593
 Henry T., 344, 345

NAIRN

James, 91, 371, 374, 475
 James & Victor (Colean), 91
 Victor (Colean) & James, 91
 William, 371

NALLEY

William G., 331

NALLY

William, 419

NASH

Calloway (Rev.), 170, 354
 Clara (Heller), 220

NATE

J. (Rev.), 347

NAVOSAL

Mike, 298

NEAL

John, 470

NEEDLES

Thomas B., 161

NEELEY

W. S. (Rev.), 425

NEELY

Carrie (Powel) & Herbert G.
 608
 Herbert G., 221, 608
 Herbert G. & Carrie (Powel)
 608
 Joshua, 325
 Marian (English), 218
 W. S. (Rev.), 170, 341

NELDER

William, 203

NELSON

Andrew, 290
 Carl, 598
 Catherine, 598
 Charles, 598
 Conrad, 331, 598
 Conrad & Jennie (McCann),
 598
 Dora, 216
 Dora E., 598
 Edwin, 598
 Frank, 598
 Gussie E., 598
 Jennie (McCann) & Conrad,
 598
 John, 290
 K. T., 343
 M. W., 162
 Mabel A. (Ballow) &
 Theodore A., 599
 Mae, 598
 (N. O. Nelson Manufacturing
 Co.), 215
 (Nelson Bros.), 424, 425
 Orlan, 298
 Orlan S., 598
 Theodore A., 598, 599
 Theodore A. & Mabel A.
 (Ballow), 599
 W. C., 279
 Winifred R., 599

NERK
 Mary Ann, 510, 511

NESBIT
 Mary, 238

NESTLER
 Irene H., 227

NEUMEYER
 Charles, 209, 418, 419

NEVIS
 Jane, 440

NEVIUS (see next page)

- NEVIUS (continued)
A. H., 340
Alice, 95
Hattie, 200
Henry, 141, 282, 340, 344, 345,
416, 417, 418, 419
Laura (Goodwitch) & William B. 95
Mary, 194
Molly, 200
W. B., 339, 347
William B., 95, 321, 339, 393, 396
William B. & Laura (Goodwitch) 95
- NEVLIN
Claude L., 298
- NEWBERRY
Hamilton, 448
Henry, 321
- NEWLAND
Allie May, 599
Anna Martha, 599
Bessie, 599
Frederick Dudley, 599
J. W., 468, 469
John A. & Virginia Alice (Thomas),
599
Joseph W. (son of Joseph W. &
Maude), 599
Joseph W. & Maude (Render), 599
Maude (Render) & Joseph W., 599
(Mayor Newland), 650
Virginia Alice (Thomas) & John A.
599
Virginia Belle, 599
- NEWTON
A. W., 140, 177
Albert W., 120, 141, 215
Cornelia, 218
Florence M., 217
Keith, 298
(Newton Machine Shop), 534
R. Keith, 225
Robert, 120, 341, 342, 350, 416
- NICHOLAS
T. S., 291
Thomas S., 294
- NICHOLS
J. N., 282
Martha, 397
- NICKENS
Harry, 343
Harry W., 302
- NICODEMUS
John, 283
- NIEDLER
William, 380
- NIHILS
Phoebe, 194
- NIMS
Pearl L. (Kennedy), 221
- NITSCHKE
Anna C. (Schattgen) & Paul
J., 600
Catherine, 600
Charles Frank, 298
Frank (son of Paul J. &
Anna C.), 600
Frank & Louisa (Timpner),
600
Josephine, 227, 600
Louisa (daughter of Paul J.
& Anna C.), 600
Louisa (Timpner) & Frank,
600
Louise, 207
Paul, 421, 423, 424
Paul (son of Paul J. & Anna
C.), 600
Paul J. & Anna C.
(Schattgen), 600
- NITZSCHKE
Paul, 422
- NIVEUS
Henry, 416
- NIXDORFF
Edward & Matildie
(Meysenburg), 593
Matildie (Meysenburg) &
Edward, 593
- NOBLE
Aaron, 437
Addie F., 601
C. W., 601
Caleb, 94, 108, 158, 185,
326, 434, 437, 447, 520
600, 601
Caleb & Ruth (Cadwalder),
600, 601
Caleb & Ruth (Cadwallader),
520
Caleb & Susannah E.
(Gillham), 94
Charles N., 131, 217
Charles W., 207
Clark, 601
Elizabeth (Hamilton) &
William, 94

NOBLE (continued)

Ella Eudora (Chappell) & William,
529
Ellie (DuHadway), 217
Emily (Rogers), 440
Emma Cordelia (Sisson) & Israel
C., 630
Ethel (Hamilton), 221, 569
Ethel (Hamilton) & Leslie S., 569
Eudora (Chappell) & William H.,
522
F. H., 601
George, 93, 433, 434, 460
George & Sarah (Swan), 93
George B., 117
George L., 286
George W., 117, 210, 448, 600, 601
H. P. (Judge), 131, 421, 460
H. Pearl (Judge), 217
Hannah J. (Utt) & Virgil, 93
Harriet (Douglas), 185
Harriet Cordelia (Douglas) &
Reuben, 96
Harriett (Douglas) & Reuben
(Judge), 185, 437
Henry, 89, 434, 436, 439, 570, 600
Henry, Mrs. (Dougherty), 434
Henry & Mary (Swayze), 600
Hiram, 460
Hiram, Mrs. (Kaslick), 460
Hiram P. (Judge), 124, 136, 353,
425
Isaac, 436
Israel C., 440, 630
Israel C. & Emma Cordelia
(Sisson), 630
Jay M., 601
Justice, 439
Leita Pearl, 522
Leslie S. & Ethel (Hamilton), 569
Levi, 439
Lillie, 601
Louisa, 440
Louisiana, 97
Lydia, 92
Mariah, 95
Marian, 95
Mary, 440
Mary (daughter of Caleb & Ruth),
601
Mary (Swayze) & Henry, 600
May, 221
(Noble Cemetary), 177'

NOBLE (continued)

(Noble family), 484
Olivia, 601
Prentice & Teressa Jane
(Chappell), 529
Prosper, 439
Reuben (Judge), 185, 437
Reuben & Harriet Cordelia
(Douglas), 96
Reuben & Harriett (Douglas)
185, 437
Ruth (daughter of Caleb &
Ruth), 601
Ruth (Cadwalder) & Caleb,
600, 601
Ruth (Cadwallader) & Caleb,
520
Sarah, 586
Sarah (Swan) & George, 92
Sidney, 121, 158, 326, 434
Susannah E. (Gillham) &
Caleb, 94
Tell, 307
Teressa Jane (Chappell) &
Prentice, 529
Thirza (Chappell) & William
98
Virgil, 93, 150
Virgil & Hannah J. (Utt),
93
W. H., 420
William, 94, 98, 113, 161,
185, 437, 448, 529, 530
William & Elizabeth
(Hamilton), 94
William & Ella Eudora
(Chappell), 529
William & Thirza (Chappell)
98
William H. & Eudora
(Chappell), 522

NOBLES

(Noble family), 337, 403,
429, 434, 436

NOELL

John, 464

NOPPER

Allene Marguerite, 573
Elizabeth (Deventer) & Fred
J., 573
Fred J. & Elizabeth
(Deventer), 573

NORRIS (see next page)

- NORRIS
 Johnson, 347
 Mary, 606
 Sarah, Mrs., 349
 Sarah (Hansell), 194
 Sarah B., Mrs., 331
- NORTH
 Asahel & Prudence (Swallow), 604
 James, 275
 Prudence (Swallow) & Asahel, 604
 Sylvia, 604
 Sylvia N., 543
- NORTON
 A. T. (Rev.), 392
 Betsy, 660
 E. J., 118, 454
 John, 298
- NOTT
 Lenora T., 222
 M. H., 282
 Susan, 205
 Susan Bell, 223
- NOVLE
 Clarence S , 206
- NOVOTNY
 Frank, 298
- NOYES
 Mattie (Harbert), 195
- NUGENT
 Alma, 654
 Edward, 282
 James, 452
 Sarah A., 452
- NULTON
 Jerome B. (Col.), 282
- NUTT
 Amy, 217
 R. A., 286
 Roy, 422, 423
 W. J., 291
- OBERDEIK
 C. H., 28.2
- OBERDEIKE
 C. H., 283
- OBERLIN
 Harry, 302
- OBERLY
 John H., 163
- O'BRIAN
 Patrick, 280
 Terrance (Father), 173
- O'BRIAN (continued)
 Terrence (Father), 557
- O'BRIEN
 W. W., 158
- O'DONNELL
 Elizabeth, 207
 Isabel, 205
 J. T., 298
 Jeremiah, 280
 John, 291
 John B., 301
 Margaret, 204
 Margaret (Quinn) & Thomas,
 601
 Thomas, 120, 161, 162, 163,
 601
 Thomas & Margaret (Quinn),
 601
- OEHLER
 Herman, 452
 William, 202
- OERTLE
 Alvin & Louisa (Springman),
 634
 Louisa (Springman) & Alvin,
 634
- OGDEN
 F. F., 286
 J. H., 286
 Mary, 661
- OGLESBY
 Richard J., 156, 159, 165
- O'HARA
 Daniel, 160
- O'HAVER
 Elizabeth Jane, 222
- OHLER
 Coleman, 282
- O'KEEFE
 Thomas, 217
- O'LAUGHLIN
 J. F., 419, 420
 Joseph, 141, 419
 Thomas, 420
- O'LOUGHLIN
 T. J., 346
- OLNEY
 Clara E., 217
 Mark P., 217
- O'MULLANE
 M. J. (Rev.), 345
- OMSTER
 L. (Rev.), 172

- O'NEAL
James, 291
- O' NEIL
Michael, 291
- O'NEILL
Edna (Scheffer), 223
- O'NETTO
J. H., 339
- ONTIS
James, 473
- ONTUS
Henry, 371
- ORBAN
Frank, Jr., 301
- ORCUTT
Thomas, 101
- O'REILLY
Matthew, 282
- OREM
S. B. '(2nd Lt.), 286
- ORENDORFF
Alfred, 164, 165
- ORM
Etta, Mrs., 344
- O'ROURKE
B. F., 310
- ORR
W. J., 291
- OSBORN
D. J., 207
F., 396
Francis, 325
Mary, 397
N. S., 286
Newton S., 293
Paul, 298
W. C., 288
- OSBORNE
A. J., 348
Francis, 347
Nellie, 651
Nellie H., 218
- OS BUN
John (M.G.), 91
- OSCAR
John, 298
- OSGOOD
James (Prof.), 435
(Mr. Osgood), 441
- O' SULLIVAN
J. (Rev.), 172
- OTTO
Nellie K. (Turner), 215
- OUTEN
(A. O. Outen farm), 627
- OWEN
James, 291
- OWENS
Bessie B., 223
Ora E., 220
- PACE
Elizabeth, 621
- PAGE
B. F., 398
Elizabeth, Mrs., 170
J. M., preface, 141, 251,
254, 346, 411, 416, 417
422, 426, 621
Joseph M., 124, 178, 251,
252, 353, 359, 416, 417
418, 419, 602, 603
Joseph M. & Sadie (Remer),
252
Joseph M. & Sadie M.
(Remer), 603
Mary, 663
Reuben, 170
Sadie (Remer) & Joseph M.
252
Sadie M. (Remer) & Joseph
M., 603
T. H. (Capt.), 298
Theodore H. (Dr.), 217, 252
603
- PAINFREER
S. C., 151
- PA IT
John, 286
- PALMER
Cleon C., 298
(Col. Palmer), 272
Dennis, 479
E., 112
E. J. (M.G.), 96, 97, 98,
152, 396
Edgar C., 298
Elias, 112, 479
Elihu (Rev.), 184, 394, 436
Elihu J., 150, 152, 169,
347
Jessie, Mrs., 180
John M. (Major Gen.), 153,
154, 158, 271, 276
(continue on next page)

PALMER (continued)

L. H. & Mary C. (Gillham), 562
Lloyd C., 223
Mary, 97, 479
Mary & William, 479
Mary C. (Gillham) & L. H., 562
Orin, 111, 410, 479
Sarah (Barnett), 195
Thomas, 286
W. E., 290
William, 106, 149, 325, 479
William & Mary, 479

PALMERS

(Palmer family), 484

PALMSTROM

Florence, 209
Hildegarde, 583

PARCELL

Edward L., 220
Emma E. (Barnett), 221
James & Nellie (Hunt), 578
Nellie (Hunt) & James, 578
Stella (McGee), 221

PARENTAU

(Mr. Parentau), 250

PARIS

Fannie M., 200
Hattie A., 200
O. M., 415

PARISH

Helen Allen, 575
James W. & Mary Ann (Allen), 575
Mary Ann (Allen) & James W., 575

PARK

M., 339
Wesley (Dr.), 121, 161, 165, 246

PARKER

Abigail, 591
Charles, 310
H. J., 165
J. V., 275, 283
Joel, 283
(Lt. Parker), 307, 308
M. S. (1st Lieut.), 282
Marshall S. & Sarah Eliza
(Van Dike), 642
Mortimer J., 114, 473
(Parker), 304, 305, 306, 307
Sarah Eliza (Van Dike) & Marshall
S., 642

PARKS

John, 291

PARRS (see next column)

PARRS (continued)

(Parr family), 337

PARSELL

Everett, 301
Frank S., 222
Grace E., 227
James, 379
Jeremiah, 379
Oliver, 379
Oliver P., 205
Peter, Jr., 379
Peter R., 379
Rena B., 223
Sarah M., 657

PARSONS

Lewis B., 163
Samuel H. (Judge), 62

PATERSON

Priscilla, 96

PATERSONS

Gershom (Major), 336

PATTERSON

Agnes (Steinman) & August,
636
Anna E., 607
August & Agnes (Steinman),
636
Frances, 560
G., 386, 394
Gershom, 76, 77, 100, 101,
102, 262, 370, 371, 376
377
Hannah, 552
L. J., 141
(Major Patterson), 386, 397
(Patterson family), 560
(Patterson settlement), 89
Robert E. (General), 560
William Chamberlain, 560

PATTERSONS

(Patterson family), 484

PATTISON

R. P. (Major), 288

PATTON

Lula (Vinson), 214 (see
Lula Frasier)
Nancy Jane, 529
Samuel, 298
William H., 275

PAUGH

Edward, 279

PAUL

Mary J., 215

- PAULEY
 (P. G. Pauley and Bro), 143
- PAYTON
 Mary, 528
- PEAGEN
 Mary, 641
- PEAIRS
 Emily J., 200
 James S., 156
- PEARCE
 G. R., 310 (picture)
 Gilbert Drew & Hattie S. (Miller)
 603
 Gilbert Ray & Hattie Irene
 (Boswell), 603
 Grover, 203
 Grover P., 603
 Harriet Vivian, 603
 Hattie I., 310 (picture)
 Hattie Irene (Boswell) & Gilbert
 Ray, 603
 Hattie S. (Miller) & Gilbert Drew,
 603
 Marion D., 603
 Mary (Barnett), 221
 Pauline Margaret, 603
 Wylmot S., 603
- PEASE
 E. M., 152
 G. A., 290
- PEAT ON
 Catherine, 566
- PECK
 J. M. (Rev.), 71
 John M. (Rev.), 184, 436
- PEGUES
 John, 276
- PEINTGES
 Lozetta M., 219
- PEITER
 Catherine, 579
- PEMBROKE
 T. C., 285
- PENNICK
 Jeremiah, 286
 M. M., 286
- PENNIFIELD
 J., 150
- PENNING
 Fred F., 227
- PENNINGTON
 Anna Maria, 200
 Annie, 194
- PENNINGTON (continued)
 George, 298
 Lott, 162, 165, 228
 Mary A. (Cummings) & Philip
 95
 Philip & Mary A (Cummings)
 95
- PERKINS
 George W., 206
- PERRIGS
G. W., 290
- PERRINE
 (Mr. Perrine), 556
 (Perrine family), 337
 Peter, 138, 149
 Thomas, 314
- PERRING
 Experience, 635
 Huldah (Landon) & James
 635
 James & Huldah (Landon),
 635
- PERRINGS
 Capitola (Skelley), 215
 Emeline (Davis), 196
 Experience, 96
 Fred (Lieut.), 298
 Fred S., 222
 J. Harold, 223
 James, 572
 James D., 214
 Leslie, 298
 Maud (Selby), 215 (see Maud
 Angel)
- PERRY
 Alonzo, 281
 Charles, 285, 298
 Commodore, 282
 J. C. (Dr.), 241
 James C. (Dr.), 105, 149,
 240, 314, 397, 436
 Lizzie, 194
 Margaret, 241
 Oliver, 286
 P. P. (Rev.), 169
 Rebecca, 640
 Samuel R., 106, 144
- PERRYMAN
 James L., 165.
- PERRYS
 (Perry family), 337
- PETER
 G. B., 283

- PETER (continued)
 Simon (Rev.), 379
 W. M., 283
- PETERS
 Henry, 291
- PETTENGILL
 Moses, 151
- PETTINGILL
 Moses, 152
- PETTY
 Charles & Rosa E. (Roady), 615
 Rosa E. (Roady) & Charles, 615
- PFEFFER
 Fannie (Roerig) & W. C., 572, 616
 W. C. & Fannie (Roerig), 572, 616
- PFEIFENBERGER
 Lucas, 548
- PFEIFFER
 John, 202
- PHEALAN
 David (Rev.), 172
- PHELPS
 Lewis R., 347
- PHIL (also spelled PHILL)
 (Phil's Creek), 105, 378, 381
 403, 478
- PHILBRICK
 N. B., 280
- PHILLIPS
 D. W. (Rev.), 170
 Daniel W., 347
 H. W., 271, 291
 J. W., 341
 Jesse J., 157, 158
 John W. (Rev.), 170
 Joseph, 101
 Nelson, 290, 294
 Sara (Brainerd), 516
 Solomon, 475
 Solomon K., 331
 William, 379
- PHIPPS
 J. M., 288
 Thomas K., 475
- PICKARD
 (Dr.) & Emily T. (Ware), 238
 Emily Fry (Ware) & Mathew W.
 (Dr.), 651
 Emily T. (Ware) & Dr., 238
 Mathew W. (Dr.) & Emily Fry
 (Ware), 651
- PICKENS
 (Governor Pickens), 264
- PICKETT
 Emaline, Mrs., 331
 Isaac Newton (Rev.), 471
 (Pickett Marble Company),
 521
 Ralph R., 298
 William, 280
- PIERCE
 Franklin, 152
 (Pierce Oil Company), 545
 Samuel C., 147
- PIERRE
 A., 422
 Rainer G., 298
- PIERSON
 John M., 341
- PIETSCH
 William (Rev.), 548
- PIGGOTS
 (Piggot family), 337
- PIGGOTT
 A. B., 316 (picture)
 Andrew Begole & Elizabeth
 J. (McCollister), 604
 Ann F., 93
 Anna, 133
 C. N., 368
 Charles, 604
 Charles S., 225
 Elizabeth J., 316 (picture)
 604
 Elizabeth J. (McCollister)
 & Andrew Begole, 604
 G. M., 291
 George M., 331
 Hannah Ann, 97
 Homer C., 604
 Isaac N., 366, 429, 431
 J. T., 282
 James A., 106, 151, 152,
 321
 Joseph, 100, 101, 365, 366,
 429
 Leslie, 604
 Leslie A., 225
 Levi & Mary (Begole), 604
 Mabel, 604
 Mary, 604
 Mary (Begole), & Levi, 604
 Mary S., 225
 N. Isaac, 321
 (Piggott family), 484
 (Piggott homestead), 604

- PIGGOTT (continued)
 Raymond, 604
 Roy B., 302
- PIGGOTTS
 (Piggott family), 79, 429
- PIGUES
 George H., 106
- PIKE
 Fred W., 216
 J., 342
 Joshua (Professor), 361, 405, 438
 491, 572
 (Pike's Peak), 530
 (Prof. Pike), 655
- PINCKARD
 G. R., 275
 James B., 450
- PINCKNEY
 Charles (Col.), 261
- PINERO
 E. A., 129
 Edmond, 574
 Edward A., 127, 128, 232, 466
 Edward A. & Irene (Allen), 128
 Irene (Allen) & Edward A., 128
 (King & Pinero), 414, 574
 (King, Pinero & Herdman), 128
 (Pinero & Hardman), 415
- PINKARD
 William, 101
- PINKERTON
 C. B., 341
 C. R., 342
 F. E., Jr., 574
 Jennie, 343
 (Pinkerton brothers), preface,
 253, 426
- PIPER
 John & Rebecca (Becker), 509
 Mary Ann, 439
 Oliver, 282
 Polly, 566
 Rebecca (Becker) & John, 509
 Samuel, 439
- PISTOLE
 M. K., 291
- PITCHER
 (Captain Pitcher), 271
- PITMAN
 William, 413
- PITT
 A. F., 178, 291, 341, 342, 348,
 Alexander F., 353
- PITT (continued)
 W. E., 275
 William E. (Capt.) 291, 414
- PITTINGER
 Mary E., 572
 W., 416
- PITTMAN
 Anna, 195
 Anna M., 200
 Jane, Mrs., 349
 Jennie, 214
 Prentiss, 298
 Rebecca, 196
 W. S., 420
 William, 419
 William S., 414
- PIVODA
 Catherine, 659
- PLOWMAN
 Elizabeth (Crull) &
 Jonathan, 95
 Emily, 194
 Jonathan, 95, 97, 119, 150,
 151, 152, 153, 160, 161
 321, 397, 475, 491
 Jonathan & Elizabeth
 (Crull), 95
 Jonathan & Rachel (Crull),
 97
 Rachel (Crull) & Jonathan,
 97
- PLOWMANS
 (Plowman family), 337
- POETTGEN
 Charles F., 217
- POGUE
 Edward D. W., 215
 Eleanor Knapp, 227
 Elenor, 605
 G. D. & Leona (Vinson), 648
 George E., 130
 H. W. (Judge), 124, 131,
 134, 346, 352, 354, 407
 H. W., Mrs., 405
 Harriet, 342
 Harriet A., 215
 Harriett, 424
 Harrison W., 136, 141, 214,
 353
 Harrison Warren (Judge) 604
 605
 Harrison Warren (Judge) &
 Maude (Knapp), 605

POGUE (continued)

Harry Warren (Judge), 130
 James H., 162
 (Lawyer Pogue), 306
 Leona (Vinson) & G. D., 648
 Mary A. (Warren) & William H., 604
 Maude (Knapp) & Harrison Warren
 (Judge), 605
 (Pogue), 306
 W. H., 310, 311, 312, 416
 (Warren & Pogue), 127, 128, 604
 (Warren, Pogue & Ames), 128
 William H. (Judge), 124, 127, 128,
 130, 136, 162, 164, 254, 307,
 347, 604, 605
 William H. & Mary A. (Warren), 604

POHLMAN

Barney & Ida (Seiferman), 605
 Bernhard, 605
 Frank, 605
 George William, 605
 Gertrude, 605
 Herman, 605
 Ida (Seiferman) & Barney, 605
 Joseph, 605
 Katie, 605
 Mary (daughter of Barney & Ida),
 605
 Mary (Fortschnieder) & William J.
 605
 Rose, 605
 Stanislaus, 605
 William J. & Mary (Fortschnieder)
 605

POLITOSKEY

Aaron, 469

POLLACK

(Pollack Lumber Company), 531

POLLARD

Isaac, 290

POLLOCK

John, 283
 (Pollock Lumber & Coal Co.), 424

POOL

Lucretia, 440

POOLE

Sarah Ann, 440

POPE

Emma, 216
 (General Pope), 594
 Mary L., 505
 Nathaniel, 64, 66, 67, 69
 Oscar W., 227

POPE (continued)

Richard, 286

POPES

(Pope family), 506

PORTER

Alma E. (Ely) & William,
 552
 Ann (McCloud) & William,
 592
 Elizabeth, 592
 J. J. (Rev.), 170
 Jackson, 290
 Mary Helen, 219
 Nellie B. (Bertman), 174
 Nellie H. (Bertman), 488
 William & Alma E. (Ely) 552
 William & Ann (McCloud) 592

POST

Ardelia (Whitford) & James,
 606
 Ardelia (Whitford) & James
 T., 582
 Caleb A., 350, 605
 Caleb Alanson, 605, 606
 Caleb Alanson & Maggie
 (Murray) (Murphy), 606
 Caleb Alanson & Mary
 (Norris), 606
 Caleb Alanson & Mattie A.
 (Springate)(Benson)
 (Young) 606
 Charlotte E. (Crone), 222
 E. E., 422
 Edith M., 221
 Elmer & Fannie
 (Birkenmayer), 511
 Fannie (Birkenmayer) &
 Elmer, 511
 Hannah W. (Calhoun) &
 William, 95
 J. L., 350
 James & Ardelia (Whitford),
 606
 James T., 314, 321, 326,
 582
 James T. & Ardelia
 (Whitford), 582
 Lelah, 216
 Leslie C., 219
 Maggie (Murray)(Murphy) &
 Caleb Alanson, 606
 Marcus M., 222
 (continue on next page)

POST (continued)

Mary (Norris) & Caleb Alanson, 606
 Mattie A. (Springate)(Benson)
 (Young) & Caleb Alanson, 606
 (Post family), 337
 Sarah, 97
 Sarah M., 581, 582
 W. F., 282
 W. J., 341
 Walter, 424
 William & Hannah W. (Calhoun), 95

POTE

Jane, Mrs., 325

POTTS

F., 397
 Fannie, 214
 Franklin, 386
 George W., 321
 J. A., 386
 James A., 120, 150, 151, 152, 153,
 214, 314
 Lizzie (Stryker), 195
 Margaret, 194
 P. A., 397
 (Potts family), 337
 Sidney A., 313
 William A., 214
 William S., 214

POWEL

Andrew Wilson, 608
 Antoinette (Van Horne) & Joseph
 Samuel, 608
 Antoinette V., 322 (picture)
 Carrie, 608
 Charles A., 298
 Cora, 608
 Cornelia A., 608
 Fannie, 608
 George, 608
 Harold, 298
 James (son of Joseph Samuel &
 Antoinette), 608
 James (son of Oliver Perry &
 Sarah E.), 608
 John, 608
 Joseph (son of Joseph Samuel), 608
 Joseph S., 322 (picture)
 Joseph Samuel, 607, 608
 Joseph Samuel & Antoinette (Van
 Horne), 608
 Margaret & Samuel, 607
 Minnie (daughter of Joseph Samuel &
 Antoinette), 608

POWEL (continued)

Minnie (daughter of Oliver
 Perry & Sarah E.), 608
 Oliver Perry & Sarah E.
 (Russell), 607, 608
 (Powel family), 608
 Robert, 608
 Russell, 608
 Samuel & Margaret, 607
 Sarah (daughter of Joseph
 Samuel), 608
 Sarah E. (Russell) & Oliver
 Perry, 607, 608
 Spencer, 608
 William, 608
 Wilson, 298

POWELL

Amanda, 98
 Anna E. (Patterson)(Snow) &
 John, 607
 Asa, 288, 607
 C. P., 161
 Charles, 224
 Cornelia, 215
 Cornelia F., 224
 Dorcas (Rigney) & John J.
 606
 Florence, 226
 George, 425, 607
 Harriet (Varble) & John,
 607
 Hattie (Clark) & John J.,
 606
 Imogene, 222
 James, 139
 Jerome B., 607
 Joel, 283
 John, 141, 283, 331, 341,
 348, 416, 419, 422, 606
 607
 John & Anna E. (Patterson)
 (Snow), 607
 John & Harriet (Varbie) 607
 John J. (son of John &
 Harriet), 607
 John J. & Dorcas (Rigney),
 606
 John J. & Hattie (Clark),
 606
 (Judge Powell), 376, 656
 Lawrence P., 223
 O. P. (Judge), 110, 145,
 154, 157, 307

POWELL (continued)

Oliver P. (Judge), 107, 108, 123,
148, 350, 410
Oliver P., Mrs., 350
(Powell vs. Board of Education),
184
Russel, 301
Stewart D., 227
William, 607
William B., 160
William H., 154
Wilson, 226

PO WELLS

(Powell family), 336

POWER

Elizabeth, 575

POWERS

Charles M., 219
Edward, 298, 502, 608
Edward & Mary (Alward), 502
Elizabeth, 451
Ellen (McCarthy) & Walter, 608
Francis J., 298
Irene, 609
J. A., 346
J. R., 346
James, 115, 116, 117, 377, 609
John, 113, 377, 609
John J., 608
John R., 217
Kate, 608
L., 345
Lawrence, 119, 377
Lizzie, 608
Mary (daughter of Walter & Ellen),
609
Mary (Alward) & Edward, 502
Mary (Hart) & Walter, 609
Mary Ellen, 609
Naomi, 608
Nellie, 608
Richard, Mrs. (Decker), 541
Thomas, 285
Walter -(son of Walter & Ellen),
608, 609
Walter & Ellen (McCarthy), 608
Walter & Mary (Hart), 609
William, 119, 207, 282, 346, 608
William Francis, 609

POWREY

James, 291

PRESCOTT

(Colonel Prescott), 483

PRENTISS

(General Prentiss), 272,
607

PRICE

Alfred, 347
Ann, 653
Clifford M., 298
(General Price), 272, 287
John H., 298, 348
Josephine, 200
Marion R., 204
Rebecca, 563
S. S., 275
Sterling, 484
T. A., 275

PRICHALL

Benjamin H., 292

PRICHETT

Jacob H., 151

PRICKETT

Abraham (Rep.), 147

PRIESTLY

J. L., 147

PRINCE

S. C. (J.P.), 92

PRINDLE

J. W., 140

PRINGLE

Isabella, 544

PRITCHALL

B. H., 282

PRITCHETT

Charlotte (Darby), 214
Charlotte Virginia, 227
D. P., 209, 316, 321, 406,
407
Flora, 657
Gilbert, 298
John Harrison, 563
Mary Ann, 563

PROCTOR

Benjamin, 290
J. M. G., 291
T. O., 290

PROE

John, 286

PROFFER

James & Missouri (Harris),
545, 546
John W., 298
Missouri (Harris) & James,
545, 546
Rachel, 545

PROUGH

Charlotte, 567
 Eliza, 629
 Fred, 206
 Louis A., 206

PRUITT

Aaron, 283, 293
 Amos, 104, 106, 149, 235, 314,
 371, 374, 376, 479
 Barbara, 662
 Chester, 662
 Ernest & Pearl (Woolsey), 662
 Georgia, 662
 James (Major), 371, 374
 James, Mrs., 325
 Kersey, 473
 Lloyd, 226
 Mary, 95
 Mary, Mrs., 321
 Pearl (Woolsey) & Ernest, 662
 Thelma, 662
 Virgil, 662

PURCELL

F. M., 345

PURINTON

Elizabeth, 218
 Lena B., 216

QUARTON

J., 369, 588

QUEEN

Ellen, 654
 Ida, 226
 Ida M., 208

QUIGLEY

W. L., 283
 William L., 293

QUINN

A. H., 345, 422, 423
 Anthony, 601
 Anthony H., preface
 Anthony L., 119
 Ellen (Kinsella) & Thomas, 501
 J. U., 345
 John J., 205
 Margaret, 601
 Mary Margaret, 227
 Mary T., 222
 Nellie, 501
 Nellie E., 217
 Richard, 310, 331
 (two sisters of Margaret), 601

QUINN (continued)

Thomas, 423, 501
 Thomas & Ellen (Kinsella),
 501
 Thomas R., 345

QUIRK

William F., 298

RAAB

Henry, 164
 William, 147

RAE

Amanda (Cowen), 196

RADCLIFFE

Christina (Cannell) &
 Thomas, 589
 Louisa J., 589
 Thomas & Christina
 (Cannell), 589

RAINEY

Henry T. (Hon.), 354

RALSTON

Ralph, 299
 S. D., 283

RANDALL

Mary, 439
 Sarah Ann, 439

RANDLE

J. G., Mrs., 325
 J. P., 291
 James, 321
 James J. & Jane (Lofton) 92
 Jane (Lofton) & James J. 92
 Peter C. & Susannah
 (Beeman), 93
 Susannah (Beeman) & Peter
 C., 93
 W. P., 275

RANDOLPH

A. & Minerva (Edwards), 451
 Addie Cordelia (Watson) &
 Preston, 654
 Alice C., 217
 Alvira (Cowen) & O. R., 535
 Alyda C. D. (Seyffardt) 222
 Carleton, 220
 Elizabeth, 633
 Ella, 216
 (Governor Randolph), 63
 Harriet, 217
 Jane, Mrs., 349
 Jennie, 217

RANDOLPH (continued)

Julia H., 222
 Lewis, 321, 410
 Margaret, 217
 Mary Cordelia, 226, 654
 Minerva (Edwards) & A., 451
 O. Perry, 219
 O. R. & Alvira (Cowen), 535
 Perry, 206
 Preston, 563, 654
 Preston & Addie Cordelia (Watson),
 654
 (Randolph farm), 563
 Sarah (Andrews), 195
 Watson, 654

RANDOLPHS

(Randolph family), 336

RANDS

W. E., 299

RANPHIER

Charles H., 160

RANSON

Sarah (Dougherty), 544

RATCLIFF

G. W., 290

RATTAN

Thomas, 99, 147

RAWLINS

William, 460

RAY

(Ray and Son), 407

REAGAN

(Mrs. Reagan), 75

REARDON

Anna (Flemming) & Bryan, 609
 Bryan (son of Bryan & Anna), 609
 Bryan & Anna (Flemming), 609
 Charles Carroll, 609
 Clarence H., 609
 Daniel & Margaret (Keefe), 609
 Edward E., 609
 Francis Gerald Griffin, 609, 610
G. G., 423
 Gerald G., 134, 328 (picture), 609
 John (Captain), 609
 Margaret (Keefe) & Daniel, 609
 Michael, 609
 Neal Daniel, 609
 (Reardon Bros.), 472
 (Sumner & Reardon), 134, 136, 425
 William J., 609, 610

REDDISH

Ann Eliza, 545

REDDISH (continued)

Benjamin & Mary, 479
 C. G., 232, 342
 Charlotte & Stephen, 545
 Clarence G., 220, 353, 473
 Elizabeth, 479, 507
 Flora P. (Whitehead), 222
 Hannah & Jacob, 581
 Hannah (Weeks) & Jacob, 97
 J. H. (Captain), 282
 J. H. (First Lt.), 282
 Jacob, 97, 299, 470
 Jacob & Hannah, 581
 Jacob & Hannah (Weeks), 97
 John H., 97, 325
 John H. & Mary (Turner), 97
 Mary & Benjamin, 479
 Mary (Turner) & John H., 97
 Nancy, 581
 Nannie, 223
 Nettie (Cooper) & Steven,
 532
 Norman, 532
 (Reddish family), 337, 479
 S. M., preface, 115
 Sophia (Medford) & Zadock,
 93
 Stephen, 325, 470, 472, 545
 Stephen & Charlotte, 545
 Stephen M., 473
 Steven & Nettie (Cooper),
 532
 W. M. (2nd Lt.), 282
 Z., 316
 Zadock, 93, 470, 472
 Zadock & Sophia (Medford)
 93
 Zaddock, 321
 Zaddock, Mrs., 325

REDDISHES

(Reddish family), 484

REDLICH

(Redlich & Son), 424

Roy A., 299

REDMOND

Thomas, 159

REECE

Rachel, 505

REED

Bernice (Frank) & Hallie E.
 611

Clarence B. & Maurine
 (Smith), 611

REED (continued)

Edwin E. (son of Hallie E. & Bernice), 611
 Edwin E. (son of Joseph O. & Nancy L.), 610, 611
 Edwin E. & Mary (Buckles), 611
 Ernest, 208
 Etta (Kirby) & George, 581
 George & Etta (Kirby), 581
 George A., 432
 George W., 113
 Hallie E. & Bernice (Frank), 611
 Helen, 611
 J. C., 290
 J. H., 282
 J. L., 111, 112
 Jennie, 214
 John L., 113, 475
 Joseph O., 610, 611
 Joseph O. & Nancy L. (McDow), 610
 Mabel (Smith) & Walter I., 611
 Mary (Buckles) & Edwin E., 611
 Mary F., 611
 Maurine (Smith) & Clarence B., 611
 Nancy L. (McDow) & Joseph O., 610
 W. A., 291
 W. H. (Rev.), 158, 170
 Walter (son of Walter I. & Mabel), 611
 Walter I. & Mabel (Smith), 611

REEDER

Raymond W., 299

REEDY

Daniel, 348

REEVES

E. F., 165
 John H., 165
 Thomas A., 164

REID

John, 158
 John L., 477
 William, 285, 293

REIHL

E. A., 331

REINTGES

Flora E. (Daniels), 215
 J. B., 211
 John B., 204

REIRTEGE

J. B., 369

REISTER

Albert, 299

REMER (see next colum)

REMER (continued)

Abram, 252, 603
 Abram, Mr. & Mrs., 252
 Elizabeth (Voorhees) & T. F., 649
 George M., 416
 Henrietta, 200
 Minerva (Adams), 194
 Sadie, 252
 Sadie M., 603
 T. F. & Elizabeth (Voorhees), 649

RENDER

James O., 299
 Maude, 599

RENFRO

Mazarette, Mrs., 331

RENO

Charles, 299
 Otis, 299

RENTGES

J. B., 116
 John B., 116

RETTERRATH

Augusta, 225, 611
 Edward, 611
 Elizabeth, 611
 Mabel, 611
 Mary (Senger) & William J., 611
 Minnie, 611
 W. J. (father of William J.), 611
 William J. & Mary (Senger), 611
 William L., 611

REUBEL

Charles, 469
 (Reubel Hotel), 463, 469

REVERE

Godfrey & Medina E., 625
 Matilda R., 625, 626
 Medina E. & Godfrey, 625

REYNOLDS

Annie, Mrs., 344
 B. F., 279
 Edwin & Jessie (Borman) 514
 (Governor Reynolds), 48
 Jessie (Borman) & Edwin 514
 John (Judge), 99, 101, 154
 (Judge Reynolds), 71
 Lloyd, 299
 Marguerite, 514

REYNOLDS (continued)

(Rev. Reynolds), 170
 (Reynolds' history), preface
 Sally A., 430
 Thomas (Judge), 69, 101
 Vernon, 514

RHINE

Ann E. (Jones) & Martin, 612
 Catharine (Chism) & Rollie Vale,
 612
 Martin & Ann E. (Jones), 612
 Rollie Vale & Catharine (Chism),
 612

RHOADES

Elizabeth (Swan) & William, 96
 Jesse, 371
 Josiah, 122
 Mattie B., 580
 (Rhoades Point), 308, 309
 Sarah E., 580
 Sarah E. (Rhoades) & Walter A.,
 580
 Walter A. & Sarah E. (Rhoades),
 580
 William & Elizabeth (Swan), 96

RHOADS

E. E., 276
 (Elder J. V.), 167
 John C., 321
 Richard, 325
 Samuel, 276 (see Samuel Thoads)
 T. J., 290

RHODES

Amanda (Darr) & Benjamin C., 95
 Bell (Day) & Isaac, 540
 Benjamin C. & Amanda (Darr), 95
 Charles C. & Emeline (Darr), 96
 Emeline (Darr) & Charles C., 96
 Grace (St. Peters) & Henry, 637
 Henry & Grace (St. Peters), 637
 Isaac & Bell (Day), 540
 Jacob (M.G.), 96
 Jacob (Rev.), 478-479
 Matilda,
 (Rhodes
 Richard,
 Samuel,

RICE

A. J., preface, 111
 Aaron, 149
 Andrew J., 331
 E. T., 159
 H. W., 423

RICE (continued)

Harry, 207
 Harvey, 299
 Harvey L., 225
 Henry, 325
 J. A., 208
 J. O. (D.D.S.), 249, 425
 Martha, 639
 Orville, 218
 (Rice Bros.), 425
 Scott, 219
 Solomon, 325

RICES

(Rice family), 484

RICH

A. R., 118, 119
 Alice (Thatcher) & James
 Hooper, 613
 Alzana Clarida & Richard,
 511
 Anna, 511
 Arthur, 613
 Arthur R., 118, 119, 380
 Clara, 613
 Cora, 613
 Elizabeth, 613
 Elizabeth T., 511
 H. W. (Dr.), 346, 362, 423,
 425
 H. W. (Major), 299
 Hannah (Grandy) & Samuel,
 511, 612, 613
 Henry W. (D.D.S.), 248, 249
 James Hooper, 612, 613
 James Hooper & Alice
 (Thatcher), 613
 Richard & Alzana Clarida,
 511
 Russel T., 613
 Samuel & Hannah (Grandy),
 511, 612, 613
 William, 613

RICHARD

Arey, 224
 Bernice, 614
 Bernice Cowen, 224
 Elizabeth, 193
 Elizabeth (Clark) & William
 613

RICHARDS (continued)

George, 386
 Gertrude, 220
 Jane, 561
 John H., 418
 John L. C., 414, 613
 John L. C. & Mary A. (Corbett),
 613
 John R., 418
 L. P., 275
 Lora (Cowen), 215
 Lora A. (Cowen) & William P., 614
 Lora Alice (Cowen) & W. P., 535
 Marian Viola, 553
 Mary (Corbett), 195
 Mary A. (Corbett) & John L. C.,
 613
 Nellie, Mrs., 343
 Nellie S. (Cone), 218
 O. H., 134, 343, 421, 422
 O. Hayden, 218
 Oliver H., 425
 (Richards family), 337
 (Richards, Beaty & Company), 614
 (Richards & Manning), 424
 (Theo.), 223
 Theodore Clark, 614
 W. P., preface, 342, 346, 407,
 420, 421
 W. P. & Lora Alice (Cowen), 535
 William & Elizabeth (Clark), 613
 William P., 214, 255, 405, 414,
 613, 614
 William P. & Lora A. (Cowen), 614

RICHARDSON

Larkin (Ass. Judge), 108, 156
W. A., 160
 William A., 151, 152, 153

RICHER

Samuel, 285, 286

RICHEY

Angeline, 617
 Anna A., 222
 J. V., 207
 John, 283, 479
 M. J., 112, 426
 Orleigh, 206
 S. M., 283
 Stephen M. (Judge), 105
 William P., 321

RIDENOUR

Elmer, 299

RIDER (see next column)

RIDER (continued)

Evelyn, 214

RIDGELY

Charles, 159

RIDGEWAY

Edward H., 151

RIDGWAY

Thomas S., 160

RIEHL

F. C. & Jessie (Lock), 589

Jessie (Lock) & F. C., 589

RIGGS

James, 113 (see GRIGGS)

James M., 164

Milton J., 165

(Riggs family), 336

RIGNEY

Dorcas, 606

RILEY

A., 423

George A., 206

John, 290

RINAKER

John T. (Colonel), 286, 287

RINGHAUSEN

Christopher, 494

RINTOUL

Robert, 299

William, 204

RIORDAN

Mary, 206

RIPLEY

Josephine L. (Brainerd) 515

(Ripley Hardware Company),
 624

(Ripley Steel Bolt
 Manufacturing Co.), 558

RIPPLEY

Clementine, 227

Frank, 469

George, 299, 469

John M., 299

Leon, 469

(Rippley Boat Co.), 469

(Rippley Hardware Company),
467

RIPSON

Ann, 439

Caroline (Hurd), 89, 437

Harriet, 98, 437

RISLEY

A. L. (Rev.), 170

(Miss Frank Risley), 194

- RISLEY (continued)
 (Rev. Risley), 394
- RISTER
 Willie, 301
- RITCHIE
 James, 478
 James & Julia (Robinett), 618
 James & Mary Ann, 525
 Julia (Robinett) & James, 618
 Mary Ann & James, 525
 Sarah L., 525
- RITCHEY
 John, 331
 M. J., 114
 (Ritchey land), 576
 William J., 301
- RITTHOUTH
 William, 424
- RIVARD
 Joseph, 299
- RIVES
 Harold, 227
 J. W., 422
- ROACH
 Anna (McClure), 215
 Cornelius, 120, 214
 David, 215
 E. B., 346
 Eugene, 216
 J. Augustine, 219
 Janette A., 221
 Leonard, 218
 M. M., 345
 Marcus, 345
 Marcus M., 299
 Nettie, 202
 Thomas F., 218
 William, 345
 William T., 214
- ROADY
 Alfred, 614
 Alice, 615
 C. G., 380
 Charles, 615
 Christian, 290, 614
 Dora, 615
 Fannie, 614
 Grace, 615
 Henry, 614
 John (son of Nathaniel L.), 614,
 615
 John (son of John & Rebecca), 615
 John & Rebecca (Jones), 615
- ROADY (continued)
 John, Mrs. (Day), 521
 John & Maude (Day), 540
 Maude (Day) & John, 540
 Moses, 275
 Nathaniel L. & Rebecca
 (Long), 614
 Peter, 614
 Rebecca (Jones) & John, 615
 Rebecca (Long) & Nathaniel
 L., 614
 Rosa E., 615
 Sarah E., 614
 Thomas, 614
 Thomas G., 203
- ROBARDS
 Ethel (Blish)(see Ethel
 Gaskill), 217
- ROBB
 A. C., 346, 422, 423
 A. C., Mrs., 405
 Alexander C., 140
 Alexander C. & Capitola
 (Davis), 615
 Capitola (Davis) &
 Alexander C., 615
 Elizabeth (Crone) & John L.
 615
 Francis, 299
 John L. & Elizabeth (Crone)
 615
- ROBBINS
 Joseph, 161, 313
 Lucinda, Mrs., 97
 M. (Rev.), 393
 M. B., 340
 M. D., 341
 M. W., 340
 R. B., 386
 Richard, 282
 (Robbins family), 336
 Robert B., 122, 314
 Zella, 209
- ROBERTS
 C., 397
 C. H., 382, 397, 398
 Charles H., 153, 414
 D. W., 405
 Eli, 374
 Frank M., 253
 Hugh A., 301
 James A., 228
 John, 282

ROBERTS (continued)

Lee C., 219
 Lester, 299
 Lydia, 632
 (Roberts & Hedley), 253
 Rosa (Cory), 214
 Sallie Logan, 72
 T. E., 276
 W. (M.G.), 97
 William, 440

ROBERTSON

Adeline, 575
 Alexander, 575
 D., 111
 Donald & Lydia (Marston), 593
 Donald & Lydia A. (Marston), 575
 Lydia (Marston) & Donald, 593
 Lydia A. (Marston) & Donald, 575

ROBINETT

Julia, 618

ROBINGS

Emma, Mrs., 344
 Mabel, 220

ROBINS

Robert B. (Judge), 105

ROBINSON

Caroline, Mrs., 331
 George H., 299
 Grace (Hamilton), 217
 J. E., 283
 James C., 156
 John & Mary (Becker), 509
 Mary (Becker) & John, 509
 Vivian, 226

ROCHEBLAVE

M. (Commandant), 57, 58

RODELL

Adolph & Caroline (Sellars), 547
 Caroline (Sellars) & Adolph, 547
 Emma, 547
 Winifred J., 299

RODEY

Daniel, 204

RODGERS

E. (M.G.), 95

ROE

Edward R., 155

ROEDER

Joseph, 202

ROERIG

Anna M. (Dreesbach) & Frank W.
 616

(continue next column)

ROERIG (continued)

Anthony (son of Anthony & Theresa), 572
 Anthony (son of Anthony W. & Teressa), 616
 Anthony & Theresa (Zeiser), 572
 Anthony W. & Teressa (Zeiser), 616
 F., 421
 F. W., 205, 423
 Fannie, 572, 616
 Frank, 420
 Frank W. & Anna M. (Dreesbach), 616
 Frank William, 572
 Mary, 572
 Mary L., 616
 Teresa (Zeiser) & Anthony W., 616
 Teresa J., 616
 Theresa (Zeiser) & Anthony 572
 Theresa J., 572 [NOTE: tw children 2nd marriage, Louis A. & Josephine. Last name not given.]
 William, 572, 616

ROESCH

Herman, 161

ROGERS

Austin, 439
 Clifford E., 225
 Desdemona, 440
 E. (M.G.), 93
 Emily, 440
 John (Captain), 59
 Malissa, 440
 N. T., 111, 113
 Noah T., 448
 Ralph H., 299 (Rogers family), 336
 S. W., 112
 Silas W., 111, 440, 448

ROHACEK

Harry, 299
 Nellie L., 223
 William, 218

ROLAND

Alexander, 275

ROLLINGS

Lydia, 629

ROLLINS (see next page)

- ROLLINS (continued)
William, 310
- ROODY
W. D., 275
- ROOSEVELT
Theodore, 654
- ROSE
Charles H., 299
- ROSECRANS
(General Rosecrans), 273, 277, 278
- ROSENTHAL
Amiel, 299
Anna (Loellke) & F., 589
F. & Anna (Loellke), 589
Frank, 209
George D., 359
Josephine, 359
L. F., 299
- ROSMELLER
(Father Rosmeller), 173, 557
- ROSS
Alletta, 321
Edwin M., 217
Harry, 223
Harry E., 299
Helena, 214
Herbert A., 217
Herbert Lee, 299
J. C., 141, 419, 420
J. T., 157
James, 321, 419
James, Sr., 307
James C., 347
Lewis W., 155
Mahlon, 152
(Ross family), 337
William H. (Dr.), 331
- ROTHER
Charles, 301
- ROUNDTREE
S. R., 283
- ROWDAN
Isaac, 275
James, 275
- ROWDEN
Charles H., 219
Clara Simmons, 506
Clarence, 208
Cornelia, 617
Daniel, 283, 293
Edith Alvira (Snell), 224
F., 116, 117
(continue next column)
- ROWDEN (continued)
Frank, 116, 233, 334
(picture), 472, 473, 616, 617
Frank & Mary (Heitzig), 617
Fred F., 617
George & Lizzie (McKinney), 506
George A., 344
(Heitzig & Rowden), 472
J. R., 290
James S., 325
James S., Mrs., 325
Lizzie (McKinney) & George, 506
Lydia (Maltimore) & Miles F., 616, 617
Mary (Heitzig) & Frank, 617
Miles F. & Lydia (Maltimore), 616, 617
Nathaniel (Judge), 100, 101
Robert C., 617
W. W., 290
Wayne, 440
Wilbur F., 222
William, 440
William A., 293
- ROWE
Z. P., 286
- ROWETT
Richard, 161
- ROWLING
Walter C., 299
- ROWRAY
Fannie L. (Frost), 224
J. B., 340
Minnie L., 216
- RUBEL
Elizabeth (Willman), 658
- RUCH
Everett, 532
John & Rachel (Cooper), 532
Rachel (Cooper) & John, 532
- RUCKSTUHL (see BUCKSTUHL)
Lucretia, 440
- RUDOLPH
Charles, 275
- RUE
A. H., 254
Aaron, 95, 105, 138, 314
Aaron & Catherine S. (Howell), 95
Adolphus, 414

RUE (continued)

Alfred, 321
 Anna, 200
 Catherine S. (Howell) & Aaron, 95
 Charles A., 202
 Ella F., Mrs., 348
 George S., 321, 415
 Mabel, 215
 Mae E., 219
 W. H., 291
 William L., 348

RUFF

V. J., 563

RULAND

Charles, 286

RUMERFIELD

John, 290

RUMMEL

Edward, 158, 159

RUSH

Alta C. (Hamilton), 215
 Francis P., 154

RUSHTON

Jesse, 208

RUSK

Emily, 321
 James, 321

RUSSEL

(Fort Russel), 74, 75
 Joseph, 375, 376
 William (Colonel), 74
 William (Hon.), 375

RUSSELL

Cornelia T., 561, 655
 James D., 198
 Jane (Richards) & Joseph, 561
 John, 250
 John D., 340
 Joseph, 77, 490, 561, 607
 Joseph & Jane (Richards), 561
 Joseph & Margaret, 607
 Lucinda (Hurd), 195, 198, 440
 Margaret & Joseph, 607
 Sarah E., 607

RUST

Henry A., 276

RUTHERFORD

Friend S. (Colonel), 284
G. W., 290

RUTLEDGE

E. (Rev.), 282

RUTZ

Edward, 160, 161, 164

RUYLE

Charles, 112, 479
 Chester W., 226
G. W., 115
 George W., 115, 479
 John, 380
 Mary (Pruitt) & Thomas B.,
 95
 Myrtle, 226
 (Ruyle family), 336
 Strait H., 223
 T. B., 115, 116, 117
 Thomas B., 95, 117, 203,
 211, 411, 479
 Thomas B. & Mary (Pruitt),
 95
 W. L., 114, 115, 141
 William L., 109, 110, 111,
 114, 115, 140, 162, 479
 Thomas B. & Mary (Pruitt),
 95

RUYLES

(Ruyle family), 479, 484

RYAL

Alfred, 279

RYALL

Alfred, 290

RYAN

Agnes, 618
 Alice, 618
 Angeline (Richey) &
 Richardson, 617, 618
 Charles (Dr.), 617, 618
 D. J. (Father), 173, 557
 Everett J., 299
 Henry, 111, 350, 479
 Henry, Mrs., 350
 James, 543
 James (Rt.Rev.D.D.), 172
 James (Bishop), 530
 Jane (Wilcox) & John, 617
 John & Jane (Wilcox), 617
 Leonard, 618
 Lillie May (Flatt) &
 Richardson, 618
 Mary, 98
 Richardson, 325, 479, 617,
 618
 Richardson (son of Angeline
 & Richardson), 617, 618
 Richardson (Sr.) & Angeline
 (Richey), 617, 618
 (continue on next page)

RYAN (continued)

Richardson (Jr.) & Lillie May
 (Flatt), 618
 Samuel, 288, 294
 Walter, 618
 Walter R., 301
 William, 291

RYANS

(Ryan family), 484

SABO

Casper, 173

SACKETT

William, 276

ST. CLAIR

Arthur (General/Governor), 62, 63
 (General St. Clair), 261
 J. W., 283
 James W., 293
 William, 63

ST. JOHN

John P., 165

ST. MATHENY

John H., 154

ST. PETERS

Cora A., 637
 Ethel, 637
 Grace, 637
 John Benjamin & Sarah A.
 (Tonkinson), 636, 637
 Louis, 637
 Mamie, 637
 Mary & Oliver, 636
 Oliver & Mary, 636
 Oliver H., 637
 Ruth, 637
 Sarah A. (Tonkinson) & John
 Benjamin, 636, 637
 Walter, 637

SAMPS

A. J., 207

SAMPLE

Clara A. (Miles), 216
 James (Brig-Gen.), 262

SANCAMPER

Frank & Louise (Steinman), 636
 Louise (Steinman) & Frank, 636

SANDERS

Benjamin, 479
 Benjamin & Deborah (Woodman), 619
 C. F., 203
 Charles & Laura (Brown), 619

SANDERS (continued)

Clarence F. & Nellie
 (Bates), 619
 Deborah (Woodman) &
 Benjamin, 619
 Francis, 620
 George E., 620
 Jene V., 620
 Laura (Brown) & Charles 619
 Mellnotte, 620
 Nellie (Bates) & Clarence
 F., 619, 620
 P. H., 203
 Pearl, 619
 Platt, 619
 Stanley, 619

SANDIDGE

Elizabeth, 540
 Henry & Mary (Waggoner) 540
 Mary (Terry) & Miles, 540
 Mary (Waggoner) & Henry 540
 Miles & Mary (Terry), 540

SANDS

J. P., 286

SANFORD

George, 291
 John E., 415, 416

SANGER

Louis, 299

SANSOM

G. W., 282
 George W., 440
 Martha L., 96
 Mary A., 440
 Mary Ann, 440
 Margaret, 440
 Samuel, 440

SANSOMS

(Sansoms fami ly), 89

SAPP

James, 283

SAPROWK

Leo D., 223

SARGENT

Winthrop, 63

SAUER

E. H., 424
 E. P., 117, 118, 119
 Edward H., 345
 Edward P., 117, 377
 Pearl, 205

SAUNDERS

Benjamin, 150

- SAUVAGE
 Ann & Conrad, 620
 Anna Amberg, 620
 Conrad & Ann, 620
 Conrad & Mary (Simpson), 620
 Mary (daughter of Conrad & Mary),
 620
 Mary (Simpson) & Conrad, 620
- SAVAGE
 J. C., 282
- SAWYER
 John (Judge), 101
- SAXON
 (Saxon 6's), 539
- SAYERS
 Robert, 415
- SAYLOR
 C. H., 202
- SCARRITT
 Isaac & Martha Ann (Mason), 93
 Jonathan A. (Rev.), 162, 170
 Lelia (Morean), 195
 Martha Ann (Mason) & Isaac, 93
 (Scarritt's prairie), 385
- SCERIE
 John, 291
- SCHAAF
 Florence (Houghtlin), 215
- SCHAFFER
 Fred, 596
 William E., 299
- SCHAFF
 (Mr. Schaff), 467
- SCHAFFER
 Christina, 595
- SCHATTGEN
 A. J., 342
 Anna C., 600
 Cyrena, 225, 342
 Elizabeth & Frank, 600
 F. X., 416
 Francis, 310
 Frank & Elizabeth, 600
 Harry, 299
 Harry A., 301
 Mary A., 343
- SCHEFF
 William, 473
- SCHEFFEL
 Andrew & Elizabeth (White), 584
 Elizabeth (White) & Andrew, 584
 Lena, 584
- SCHEFFER (see next column)
- SCHEFFER (continued)
 Edna, 223
 F., 345
 Fred, 231, 345, 346, 424
 Henry, 173, 548
- SCHELL
 Joseph F. C., 345, 424
- SCHEPLE
 Johanna, 564
- SCHIMMEHORNE
 Charlotte (Prough) & James
 567
 James & Charlotte (Prough),
 567
 Sarah, 567
- SCHLANSKER
 J. B., 299
- SCHLIEPER
 Martin, 227
- SCHMEIDER
 Carl J., 299
 Joseph, 411
- SCHMIDT
 Anna C., 227
 August, 348
 Caroline, 216
 Charles, 424
 Clarence, 299
 Clarence C., 225
 Edward, 209
 Edward J., 225
 Elsie M., 227
 Henry L., 209, 223, 473
 Margaret, 209, 225
- SCHMIEDER
 Joseph, 628
 Mary T., 218
- SCHNEIDER
 C., 423
 Carl, 422, 656
 Carrie E., 223
 Charles, 173, 548
 (Groppel & Schneider), 424
 (Groppie & Schneider), 425
 John, 424
 Walbruga, 596
 Wilhelmina C., 219
- SCHNURR
 Caroline, 385
- SCHOBERLE
 Frank, 452
- SCHOCKART
 A. (Father), 557

- SCHOEBERLE
Len H., 301
- SCHOFIELD
John, 160
- SCHOLFIEELD
John (Judge), 163
- SCHOOLEY
James, 283, 293
- SCHREADER
Elizabeth, 564
- SCHREIBER
Andrew, 424
Julius, 299
- SCHROCK
Lucy (Van Horne) & Perry, 644
Perry & Lucy (Van Horne), 644
- SCHROEDER
C. F., 347
Charles F., 222
Charles H., 426
F. W., 410, 411
J. B., 339, 341
Joseph B. & Priscilla (Paterson) ,
96
Priscilla (Paterson) & Joseph B.
96
Sadie E., Mrs., 222
(Schroeder Brothers), 425
W. F., preface, 423
W. H., 344, 421
William, 224
William H., 425
- SCHROEDERS
(Schroeder family), 337
- SCHUDEL
Clifton, 209, 514
Clifton & Josie (Borman), 514
Everett, 514
Josie (Borman) & Clifton, 514
Walter, 514
- SCHULER
Richard, 531
- SCHULLER
J. F., 282
- SCHULTZ
Albert, 283
August, 113, 139
Levi, 286
William, Mrs. (Decker), 541
- SCHWARTZ
George, 421
John G., 421
- SCHWARY (see next column)
- SCHWARY (continued)
George, 523
- SCHWARZ
Catherine (Fritz) & John G.
Sr., 620
George, 415
George Russell, 621
J. G. (Dr.), 359, 360, 425
John G., Sr. & Catherine
(Fritz), 620
John G., Jr., 359, 620, 621
John G., Jr. & Sarah A.
(White), 621
Mary, 621
Rosa C., 621
Ruth Virginia, 227, 621
Sallie (White), 216
Sarah A. (White) & John G.,
Jr., 621
- SCOTT
A. P., 475
Elizabeth, 533
Elizabeth J. (Lurton) &
William A., 97
(General Scott), 264
H. B., 285
James, 283
Joseph C., 322
Joseph F., 123
Joseph G., 149, 151
Leanna, 218
Louise, 220
Mabelle, 214
Martha C., 221
Mary P., 220
Mortimer B. (Lt), 308
W. A., 452
W. H. (Lt.), 308
William A., 97, 108, 111,
454
William A. & Elizabeth J.
(Lurton), 97
William A. (Farmer), 354
William H., 275
William L., 344
William Lee, 346
- SCOTTS
(Scott family), 336
- SCRIBNER
Sarah (Powel) & Truman, 608
Truman & Sarah (Powel), 608
Truman A., 204
- SCROGGINS (see next page)

SCROGGINS (continued)

Anderson, 291
 G. L., 283
 Henry, 290
 J. F., 282
 John F 292
 Sarah, 591

SEAGO

Achsah (Carrico) & J. L., 526
 Achsah (Carrico) & James L., 622
 Allen, 299
 Charles T., 622
 Cora (Finch), 216 (see Cora House)
 Douglas, 622
 Elizabeth, 598
 George, 420, 622
 George M., 131, 136, 216, 346,
 347, 420, 422, 425, 622
 Herbert D., 222
 J. H., 204, 224
 (J. H. Seago and Son), 424
 J. L., 356
 J. L. & Achsah (Carrico), 526
 James L., 331, 621, 622
 James L. & Achsah (Carrico), 622
 John & Mary Ann (Campbell), 621,
 622
 Mary Ann (Campbell) & John, 621,
 622
 Oscar A. (Dr.), 622
 Thomas, 209, 325
 W. F., 419
 W. R., 418, 419, 420
 Winnie Ann, 622

SEAGOES

(Seago family), 337

SEAGRAVES

C. J., 411
 J. M., 113
 James, 112, 331
 James M., 369

SEAHOUSEN

Nellie (Fritz) & William, 559
 William & Nellie (Fritz), 559

SEAMAN

Allen B 214

SEARLES

Etta L., 225

SEARLS

Chester, 622
 Etta, 622
 Gladys, 622
 Gladys O., 342

SEARLS (continued)

Kennie (Miss), 195
 Mary (daughter of Thomas &
 Mary), 622
 Mary (Beatty) & Thomas, 622
 623
 Ray, 622
 Sarah, 622, 623
 Thomas & Mary (Beatty), 622
 623
 Thomas W. (son of Thomas &
 Mary), 622
 William, 622

SEARS

James Roberts, 299
 Raymond, 299

SEEDS

Moses, 77

SEEHAUSEN

Charles, 302
 William H., 299

SEGO

J. D., 288

SEGRAVES

J. E., 204
 James, 161

SEIFERMAN

Ida, 605

SEIK

Anna Owen, 623
 Charles, 623
 Edgar, 623
 Edward, 299
 George J. & Irene (Slaten),
 623
 George I., 206
 Harold, 623
 Harry, 623
 Herman (son of George J. &
 Irene), 623
 Herman (son of Herman &
 Syntha O.), 623
 Herman & Syntha O.
 (Wheeler)(Gibson), 623
 Irene (Slaten) & George J.,
 623
 Mabel (daughter of George
 J. & Irene), 623
 Mabel (daughter of Herman &
 Syntha O.), 623
 Martha Meir, 623
 Rosa Marshall, 623
 (continue on next page)

SEIK (continued)

Syntha (daughter of Herman &
Syntha O.), 623
Syntha O. (Wheeler)(Gibson) &
Herman, 623
Willie, 623

SEIMER

John, 302

SEITER

Henry, 165

SELBY

I. N., 286
Isaac N., 293
Maud, 215
T. J., 128, 157, 255, 304, 309,
310
Thomas J. (Hon.), 75, 119, 120,
129, 158, 160, 251, 354, 415,
416

SELLARS

Caroline, 547

SEMPLE

James (General), 366, 367, 368,
462
James (General) & Mary C. (Cairns)
(Mizner), 367
Lucy C. (see Lucy V.), 367
Lucy V. (see Lucy C.), 367
Mary C. (Cairns)(Mizner) & James
(General), 367
(Semple Town), 367

SENGER

Louis, 611
Mary, 611

SENIOR

(Fesenmyer & Senior), 424
George, 362
George H., 209

SERRY

May, 545

SERVIS

Lucy, 578

SETTLEMEIER

David, 450
George, 450

SEWARD

Eunice M., 200
Hanna M., 200
Henrietta, 200
William H., 268

SEWELL

Elizabeth J. (Jewsburg) & Samuel
580

SEWELL (continued)

Samuel & Elizabeth J.
(Jewsburg), 580

SEYFFARDT

Alyda C. D., 222

SEYMOUR

Horatio, 158

SHACKELFORD

Anna (Pittman), 195
Jane, 362
Jane P., 220
Minnie D., 219
R. P., 410, 474, 494
Will, 299

SHADE

Wilmina M., 227

SHAFER

Edward B., 215, 353
Florence M., (Newton), 217
George W., 348, 572
George W. & Mary E.
(Pittinger), 572
H. W., 572
Harry W., 215
Lottie, 572
Mary E. (Pittinger) &
George W., 572
Ross, 299
Roy, 218
W. H., 469
Will, 299

SHANK

Iva E., 225

SHANNON

Andrew, 158
John R., 158

SHARP

Emma, 216

SHAW

Aaron, 159
Amy (Chandler), 185, 437
Catlie, 299
Frederick, 300
J. M., 282
James M., 292
John, 71
Perry, 424
Phanetta A. (Hull), 439
S. A., 291
W. W., 291

SHEA

Abbie (Van Antrep) & Dennis
624

SHEA (continued)

Agnes, 624
 Anna (daughter of Dennis & Abbie),
 624
 Anna (Watson) & John S., 624
 Catherine, 624
 Dennis (son of John S. & Anna),
 299, 624
 Dennis & Abbie (Van Antrep), 624
 Hannah, 624
 James, 624
 John, 494
 John S., 340 (picture), 624, 625
 John S. & Anna (Watson), 624
 Katie, 624
 Margaret, 624
 Mark, 624
 Mary, 624
 Michael (father of Dennis), 624
 Michael E. (son of Dennis &
 Abbie), 624
 Myrtle, 624
 Naomi, 624
 Rebecca, 624
 Ruth, 624

SHEDLER

John, 279

SHEEDY

Margaret, 627, 628

SHEEHY

Mary, Mrs., 331

SHEELEY

("Uncle" John), 337

SHEENEY

Thomas, 291

SHEFF

R. J., 290

SHELLMAN

Margaret, 553

SHEPARD

(Shepard & Co.), 510
 (Shepard Garage), 425
 William, 108

SHEPHARD

Ann Maria (Gross) & William, 625
 Anna Marie (Gross) & William, 236
 Annie M., 626
 Cornelia (Wyckoff), 196, 198, 353
 (Esquire Shephard), 304
 Flora L., 626
 Francis B., 626
 George W. (Rev.), 170
 (continue next column)

SHEPHARD (continued)

H. A., 345, 346, 347, 419,
 420, 421, 422, 515, 621
 Henry A., 141, 148, 174,
 231, 236, 353, 625, 626
 Henry A. & Matilda R.
 (Revere), 625, 626
 J. A., 346, 350, 417, 419,
 625
 (J. A. Shephard & Co.), 625
 J. E., 299
 John A., 120, 141, 148, 163
 165, 231, 236, 359, 416
 417, 418, 419, 515, 625
 626
 (John A. Shephard & Co.),
 231
 L. W., 165
 Lelia T., 626
 Louisa C., 626
 Mary, 194
 Mary E., 626
 Matilda R. (Revere) & Henry
 A., 625, 626
 (Mr. Shephard), 387
 (Shephard Garage), 425
 (Shephard & Gross), 463
 (Shephard & Sons), 515, 650
 W. F., 422, 423
 William (Hon.), 138, 148,
 159, 171, 173, 174, 188
 230, 231, 234, 235, 236
 308, 311, 312, 322, 349
 415, 462, 464, 492, 625
 626
 William & Ann Maria (Gross)
 625
 William & Anna Maria
 (Gross), 236
 William F., 174, 236, 423,
 425, 495, 625, 626, 627
 William Francis, 626, 627
 (William Shephard & Co.),
 231, 232, 626
 (William Shephard & Son),
 231, 626
 William V., 626
 (Williams, Shephard & Co.),
 514

SHEPHARDS
 (Shephard family), 337

SHEPLEY
 William, 283

- SHERFEY
J. J., 291
- SHERMAN
Francis T., 159
John, 299
Lawrence Y., 354
W. T. (General), 273, 274, 278,
279, 284, 285
- SHERWOOD
(Sherwood & Harrison), 472
- SHIELD
Anthony, 280
- SHIELDS
W. F., 290
- SHINE
John, 203
- SHIRLEY
R. B. (Judge), 133
Robert B. (Judge), 123
- SHOBE
Abraham A. (Dr.), 244
- SHOOK
Blaney, 291
- SHORT
Barbara, 513
G. M., 331
George & Mary (Stookey), 513
Glover, 322
Mary (Stookey) & George, 513
T. S. (Private), 275
- SHORTAL
Anna (Dunphy) & John M., 628
Anna (West) & Robert Bernard, 629
Catherine, 627
Dorothy A., 629
Florence C., 628
George, 299
George Robert, 629
Grace, 226
Grace A., 628
H. L., 345
Harold, 299
Harold I., 629
Harold L., 224
Hazel A., 628
Irene M., 628
Irene Monica, 224
James, 627
John E., 628
John L., 345
John Leslie, 628
John M., 345, 346, 627, 628
John M. & Anna (Dunphy), 628
- SHORTAL (continued)
Joseph, 299
Joseph A., 629
Joseph M., 627
Leo R., 345
Leo Raymond & Mae (Dabbs),
628
Mae (Dabbs) & Leo Raymond,
628
Margaret (Sheedy) & Patrick
627, 628
Margaret M., 628
Mary, 627
Nellie, 627
Patrick & Margaret (Sheedy)
627, 628
Paul E., 227, 628
Robert B., 119, 627
Robert Bernard, 628, 629
Robert Bernard & Anna
(West), 629
- SHORTLE
Eleanor D. (Whitehead), 221
- SHORTS
(Short family), 336
- SHOUSE
(Rev. Shouse), 170
- SHOW
Jane, Mrs., 331
- SHULL
H. M., Mrs., 94
- SHUMAN
Andrew, 161
- SHURTLEFF
(Shurtleff College), 129,
520, 529, 550, 581, 611
634, 648
- SIDWAY
G. D., 321
George D., 434, 436
Gilbert D., 185, 437
Leverett B., 185, 437
- SIDWAYS
(Sidway family), 436
- SIGEL
Franz (Col.)(General), 594
- SIKES
Joseph, 299
- SILLOWAY
Harriet (Wilkins) & Perley,
94
P., 322, 397
(continued on next page)

SILLOWAY (continued)

Perley, 94, 100, 119, 149, 150,
314, 414, 450

Perley & Harriet (Wilkins), 94

SILSBY

Mary, 194

SIMMONS

A. T., 406, 407

Aaron, 218

Alma, 343

Ann (Hodges) & James, 378, 379

Ann M., 379

Caroline, 639

Emma N., 225, 342

J., 380

J. H., 349

J. H. H., 322

J. L., 290

James (Judge), 102, 378, 379

James & Ann (Hodges), 378, 379

John H. H., 379

Joseph, 469

Margaret R., 379

Maria (Cummings) & Richard J.,
380

Martha (Miles) & Samuel C., 639

R. J., 322

Richard J., 379, 380

Richard J. & Maria (Cummings),
380

S. C., 322

Samuel, 379

Samuel C., 262, 378, 379, 639

Samuel C. & Martha (Miles), 639

Sarah E., 379

(Simmons family), 336, 378, 484

T. H., 275

Thomas H., 157, 379

SIMPSON

Abel, 629

Alvin, 629

Anne Locella, 580

Bertie, 629

Edwin, 629

Elsie (Haunce) & Raymond, 629

Fred & Lulu (Wedding), 629

Isaac, 629

J. H., 291

James F., 160-161

John (son of John & Mary), 629

John & Mary, 629

Lela, 629

Levi & Lydia (Rollings), 629

SIMPSON (continued)

Lulu (Wedding) & Fred, 629

Lydia (Rollings) & Levi,
629

Margaret Dale, 629

Martha, 629, 638

Mary, 620

Mary & John, 629

Mary Elizabeth, 629

Nancy, 629

Raymond & Elsie (Haunce),
629

Ruth, 629

Tabitha, 629

SINCLAIR

J. Donald, 475

Isaac, 325, 371

Isaac, Mrs., 322

Robert (Major), 100, 101

William L., 207

SINGLETON

James W., 162, 163, 164

SISK

Jennie (Chapman), 219

SISON

L. H., 291

SISSEN

Olive, 587

SISSON

Abner & Susanna (Hardy),
630

Caleb, 630

Cyrus, preface

Cyrus A., 629, 630

Emma Cordelia, 630

Franklin, 440

H. H., 280, 290

Henry, 440

Henry Hardy, 630

Jessie M., 630

John Franklin, 630

John W., 322, 492

John Wesley & Martha Jane
(Eaton), 630

Louisa (Bell), 440

Louisa Maria, 630

Martha Jane (Eaton) & John
Wesley, 630

Martha V., 630

Newton W., 630

Olive Augusta, 630

Susan (Stephenson), 440

Susan S., 630

SISSON (continued)

Susanna (Hardy) & Abner, 630

SISSONS

(Sisson family), 436, 447, 484

SKEEN

Rachel, 612

SKELLEY

Capitola, 215

SKERRITT

(Skerritt family), 643

SKIFF

Albert, 473

SLADE

James P., 162

SLATEN

A. L., 117, 118, 206, 448
A. M., preface, 112, 130, 162,
210, 232, 342, 418, 446, 447,
448

Abraham Lincoln & Florence Julia
(Spaulding), 631

Addie (Vandewater) & Allen M.
(Judge), 133

Alberta, 206, 447

Allen M. (Judge), 124, 133, 135,
136, 141, 186, 253, 361, 425,
448, 568

Allen M. (Judge) & Addie
(Vandewater), 133

Alzada, 631

Ann F. (Piggott) & John W., 93

Anna (Piggott) & John W., 133

Benjamin F., 96, 126, 136, 155,
160, 316, 322, 430, 631

Benjamin F. & Maria (Askew), 631

Benjamin F. & Mariah (Askew), 96

Byrd, 632

Byron, 299

C. E., 206

C. P., 211

Clara Spangle, 631

Clementine (Lewis) & George B., 93

D. C., 468

D. J., 204

Dexter C., 210

E., Miss, 299

Edward E., 299

Elizabeth, 91

Emma J., 346 (picture)

Emma M. (Johnston) & George W.
Jr., 632

Florence Julia (Spaulding) &
Abraham Lincoln, 631

SLATEN (continued)

George, 429, 430

George B. & Clementine
(Lewis), 93

George W., 346 (picture),
430, 631

George W. (the elder) &
Lemontine, 631

George W., Jr., 631, 632

George W., Jr. & Emma M.
(Johnston), 632

Gertrude, 515

H. L., 282

(Hamilton & Slaten), 135

Harold, 631

Henry L., 631

Irena (West) & William D.
F., 92

Irene, 623

J. C., 206

J. P., 286

J. W., 463

James R., 430

John P., 293, 631

John W., 93, 126, 322, 430,
431, 434, 447

John W. & Ann F. (Piggott),
93

John W. & Anna (Piggott),
133

Lemontine & George W. (the
elder), 631

Leola, 631

Louise Hughes, 631

Lucinda, 91

Mabel, 203

Margaret L., 631

Maria (Askew) & Benjamin F.
631

Mariah (Askew) & Benjamin
F., 96

Mary, 96

Mazzarett, 204

Morton, 299

Myrtle, 206

Pluma, 631

Pluma E., 203

Robert, 631

(Slaten, Brock & Co.), 465

Thomas L., 631

Tressa, 631

W. B., 155, 463

W. D. F., 322

SLATEN (continued)

W. W., 275
 W. Harrison, 262
 Wiley B., 430
 William, 631
 William D. F., 92, 111, 430
 William D. F. & Irena (West), 92
 Victorine, Mrs., 515

SLATENS

(Slaten family), 79, 88, 89, 336,
 429, 436, 484

SLATER

Tressie, 207

SLATON

B. F. & Ruth (Vinson), 648
 Ruth (Vinson) & B. F., 648

SLATTERY

Edward, 418
 John, 291

SLAUGHTER

J. H., 290

SLEMMER

(Lieutenant Slemmer), 265, 266

SLENDENNIN

Adam & Elizabeth J. (McReynolds),
 96
 Elizabeth J. (McReynolds) & Adam,
 96

SLOAN

Thomas J (Col.), 288

SLOCUM

(General Slocum), 289

SLOVER

Samuel, 282

SLOWELL

Elizabeth (Jewsbury), 225

SMALEY

Ruth M., 222

SMALLEY

Grace M., 221
 Isaac & Nancy (Drake), 527
 Louise Augusta, 224
 Nancy (Drake) & Isaac, 527
 Tabitha, 527

SMIRL

Euphemia (Dougherty) & Thomas, 94
 James, 290
 Thomas & Euphemia (Dougherty), 94

SMITH

A. A., 279
 A. J. (General), 284, 287
 Aaron, 285
 Abraham, 150

SMITH (continued)

Alexander (Judge), 101, 102
 Augustus, 251, 390
 B. J., 466
 C. C., 291
 Charles, 283, 492
 Charles H. & Elizabeth A.
 (White), 95
 Chilton, 104
 Clifford R., 299
 Dennis, 286
 E. J., 152
 E. M., 154, 311, 312
 E. P. (Col.), 254
 Edith Maurine, 632
 Edwin F. & Hattie M.
 (Kirby), 582
 Edward J., 299
 Elbert S. (Judge), 123
 Eleazer & Susan (Harriott),
 95
 Elizabeth A. (White) &
 Charles H., 95
 Emily (Darr) & Nathaniel,
 96
 Estell, 299
 Florence Pauline, 632
 G. R., 346, 418, 420, 421,
 626, 650
 G. R. & Lelia T. (Shephard)
 626
 (G. R. Smith & Co.), 237
 George, 102, 122
 George P. (Colonel), 253
 George W., 157
 Hannah M., 603
 Harry F., 299
 Harry S., 155
 Hattie M. (Kirby) & Edwin
 F., 582
 Helen Elizabeth, 632
 Henry, 299, 475
 Henry F., 218
 Ida Vida (Green) & Ray, 565
 J. A., 479
 J. F., 307, 322
 J. H., 422, 590
 J. K., 340
 J. O., 304, 306, 307
 J. W., 275
 J. Knox, 416
 James D., 155
 James H. (Hon.), 353

SMITH (continued)

Jennie (Hutchinson), 195, 196
 Jeremiah, 101
 John, 275, 291, 471
 John C., 162, 164, 165, 286
 John E. (Col.), 289
 John F., 120, 153, 154, 157, 158,
 643
 John F., Mrs., 325
 John F. & Sarah (McGuire), 643
 John M., 314, 322, 402, 415
 Joseph, 282, 292
 Josephine, 200
 L. N., 290
 Leatha (Bishop) & Ralph R., 632
 Lelia T. (Shephard) & G. R., 626
 Levi, 430
 Lillie (Hassett), 215
 Lydia (Roberts) & William A., 632
 Mabel, 611
 Maria J., 221
 Martha, 195
 Martha E., 643
 Mary, 86, 483
 Mary (Dolan), 215
 Mary A., 397
 Maurine, 611
 Meda, 565
 (Meysenburg & Smith), 466, 594
 (Mr. Smith), 594
 N. F., 340, 341, 416, 602
 N. L., 339
 Nancy A., 98
 Nathaniel & Emily (Darr), 96
 Nick, 252, 602
 Nick F., 340
 R. L., 117, 356
 Ralph R., 210, 233, 632
 Ralph R. & Leatha (Bishop), 632
 Ray & Ida Vida (Green), 565
 Robert, 460, 475
 Robert L., 114, 115, 116, 117,
 118, 119, 141, 369
 S. C., Jr., 275
 S. C., Sr., 275
 Samuel, 283, 293
 Sarah (McGuire) & John F., 643
 Sarah J., 200, 655
 (Smith & Irvin dry goods store),
 597
 Socrates (Rev.), 393
 Susan (Harriott) & Eleazer, 95
 Thomas H., 164

SMITH (continued)

Versa, 641
 W. C., 283
 Walter, 448
 Warren A., 314
 William, 310, 432
 William A. & Lydia
 (Roberts), 632
 William E., 288
 SMITHS
 (Smith family), 89
 SMUTZ
 D. P., 275
 Daniel P., 291
 SNEDECKER
 Orville, 568
 SNEDEKER
 Annie, Mrs., 344
 Caroline (Sunderland) &
 Isaac, 97, 129
 Emma, Mrs., 344
 Emma (Dalzell), 129, 130
 Emma (Dalzell) & Orville A.
 129
 Frank, 425
 Frank S., 130, 220
 I. D., 136, 346
 Isaac, 97, 129, 132, 150,
 151, 218, 258
 Isaac & Caroline
 (Sunderland), 97, 129
 Isaac D., 130, 134, 425
 J. S., 290
 Mary, 397
 Olanis O., 220
 Orville, 134
 Orville A., 129, 135, 148,
 164
 Orville A. & Emma (Dalzell)
 129
 Samuel, 258, 495
 Samuel J., 345
 (Snedeker Bros.), 494
 (Snedeker & Hamilton), 129,
 135
 SNELL
 Abbie (Voorhees) & Guy A.,
 649
 Asa (Dr.)(J.P), 93, 97, 151
 240, 247, 313, 326, 398
 452
 Asa (Dr.) & Priscilla
 (Landon), 240, 452

SNELL (continued)

Asa & Priscilla E. (Landon), 93
 Clara J., 200
 Drusilla, 195
 Edith Alvira, 224
 Guy A. & Abbie (Voorhees), 649
 H. H., 346
 Hugh H., 115, 116, 119, 120, 426
 Lenora, 208
 Leora R., 221
 Lucy J., 200
 Martha M., 200
 Mary, 195
 Priscilla (Landon) & Asa (Dr.),
 240, 452
 Priscilla E. (Landon) & Asa, 93
 Thomas, 155

SNELLS

(Snell family), 336, 484

SNIVELY

Ethan A., 165

SNODGRASS

Josepha, 424

SNOW

Anna E. (Patterson) & Samuel, 607
 D. I., 155
 Henry H., 151
 L. E., 299
 Samuel & Anna E. (Patterson), 607

SNYDER

C. E. (Father), 173, 557
 C. R., 421, 425
 Christopher & Elizabeth (Randolph)
 633
 Christopher R., 632, 633
 Christopher R. & Mattie E.
 (Harvel), 633
 Clara, 633
 Clara S., 222
 Dorothy, 633
 Dorothy M., 224
 Elizabeth (Randolph) & Christopher,
 633
 Herbert, 633
 J. A., 286
 J. W., 140, 286
 Mattie E. (Harvel) & Christopher
 R., 633
 William H., 154
 Walter, 633

SOLLY

Ann (Hoffman) & Robert, 596
 Mary Anne, 596

SOLLY (continued)

Robert & Ann (Hoffman), 596

SOMITZ

Johanna, 593

SOUGIANIS

John, 299

SOURIS

John, 425

SOUTHERN

(Southern Hotel), 22

SPALDING

Richard & Sarah J.
 (Gillham), 92
 Sarah J. (Gillham) &
 Richard, 92

SPANGLE

Andrew, 96-97, 322
 Andrew & Susan (Hughes),
 96-97
 Catherine, 647
 Cora (Dobbs), 542
 Eva, 226
 Eva G., 207
 George, 94, 432
 George & Priscilla (Utt),
 94
 Gladys, 204, 226
 Henry, 280
 Leslie, 223
 Lloyd, 223, 231
 Perry, 290
 Priscilla (Utt) & George,
 94
 Susan (Hughes) & Andrew,
 96-97
 Walter J., 299

SPANGLES

(Spangle family), 447

SPARKS

Lillian, 205, 425

SPATZ

Albert, 204
 F. G., 204

SPAULDING

Enoch, 475
 Florence Julia, 631
 Richard, 326

SPAULDINGS

(Spaulding family), 79

SPEAR

W. L., 288

SPELLMAN

(Dr. Spellman), 246

SPENCER

A. J., 288
 Anna E., 205, 214
 Benjamin F. & Mary (Payton), 528
 Beulah, 641
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 331
 Martha, 195
 Mary (Payton) & Benjamin F., 528
 Parthena, 528
 Pearl (Dobbs), 542
 R. S. (J.P.), 94
 Rebecca (Pittman), 196
 Reuben L., 299
 Reuben S. (Judge), 105
 Roy, 299, 301
 William A., 118, 473

SPETZ

Albert, 368
 Jacob, 368
 (Spetz Bros.), 368

SPIKING

Thomas William, 440

SPINDLER

Minnie D. (Shackelford), 219

SPRIGG

William (Judge), 64

SPRIGGS

E. L., 299
 H. L., 299

SPRINGATE

Arthur M. & Caroline (Davis), 606
 Caroline (Davis) & Arthur M., 606
 Mattie A., 606
 William, 149

SPRINGMAN

Anna, 634
 C. C., 299
 Edward (son of George & Helen C.)
 633
 Edward (son of Leo & Francesco),
 634
 Emma, 634
 Francesco (Whitman) & Leo, 633,
 634
 Frank, 634
 Fred, 203
 George (the junior), 633
 George (the elder) & Helen C.
 (Baker), 633
 Helen C. (Baker) & George (the
 elder), 633
 J. W., 299
 Lawrence, 633

SPRINGMAN (continued)

Leo (son of Leo &
 Francesco), 634
 Leo & Francesco (Whitman)
 633, 634
 Louisa, 634
 Minnie, 634
 Philomina, 634
 Sophia, 633
 Theodore, 634
 Victor H., 299
 Wilhelmina, 633
 William, 342

SQUIER

Elizabeth, 194
 Izrael, 410
 J. M., 339, 341
 J. N., 339, 340
 John N., 339, 382
 L. P., 340, 341, 342
 Lavinia (Lowder), 195
 Ludlow P., 415
 Sarah H. (Brown), 263

SQUIRE

Elizabeth (Mershon) &
 Ludlow P., 634
 Israel & Martha
 (*Kirkpatrick*), 634
 Ludlow P., 352 (picture)
 634
 Ludlow P. & Elizabeth
 (Mershon), 634
 Martha (*Kirkpatrick*) &
 Israel, 634

SQUIRER

Elizabeth A., 661
 Israel & Martha
 (*Kirkpatrick*), 661
 Martha (Kirkpatrick) &
 Israel, 661

STAATS

A. B. P., 347
 A. P., 396

STAFFORD

Ann E. (Cresswell) & George
 94
 B. (M.G.), 96, 97
 Brook, 157, 275, 316, 322,
 460, 594
 Brook, Sr., 162
 C. P., 111, 112, 113, 114,
 115, 116, 140, 154, 232
 466

STAFFORD (continued)

Christopher E., 594, 595
 Christopher P., 141, 466, 469
 David & Elizabeth C. (Gower), 97
 Elizabeth C. (Gower) & David, 97
 George, 94, 316
 George & Ann E. (Cresswell), 94
 Harry E., 219
 Herbert, 216
 I. B., 275
 John, 150, 475, 459
 (Meysenburg & Stafford), 466
 (Stafford & Co.), 594
 (Stafford Mercantile Company),
 469, 593, 594

STAFFORDS

(Stafford family), 337

STAHL

William J., 208

STALDER

Augustine & Polly (Lance), 94
 Carrie M., 220
 Polly (Lance) & Augustine, 94

STALEY

(Agne & Staley quarry), 558

STAMM

Alvin, 565
 Clara (Gotter) & Henry, 565
 George, 565
 Henry & Clara (Gotter), 565

STAMPER

Fred & Josephine (see Theresa
 Roerig), 572
 Jonathan, 155
 Josephine (see Theresa Roerig) &
 Fred, 572

STAMPS

Amelia C. (Zahn), 224
 Franky (Henson) & George, 91
 George, 91, 371
 George & Franky (Henson), 91

STANARD

(Stanard-Lilton Milling Co.), 424

STANBY

S. D., 424

STANDISH

Miles, 237

STANGE

Paul (Rev.), 425

STANLEY

C. B., 211
 Caroline, 652
 Carrie, 635

STANLEY (continued)

Charles B., 205, 635
 Charles E., 299
 Clifford E., 205
 Edward Buchanan, 634, 635
 Edward Buchanan & Sarah M.
 (Kirby), 635
 Elizabeth (Armstrong) &
 Mathew C., 97
 Elizabeth (Armstrong) &
 Matthew Cook, 634, 635
 Florence, 225
 Florence Lucile, 635
 George B., 221
 George V., 635
 Imogene (Powell), 222
 Isabel, 635
 Loran E., 635
 Loren E., 300
 M. C., 161
 Mathew C. & Elizabeth
 (Armstrong), 97
 Matthew C., 256 (picture),
 635
 Matthew C., Mrs., 256
 (picture)
 Matthew Cook & Elizabeth
 (Armstrong), 634, 635
 Mary E., 635
 Nettie, 635
 Robert, 635
 Roy, 220
 Sarah M. (Kirby) & Edward
 Buchanan, 635
 (Stanley family), 337
 Stephen Douglas, 635

STANNARD
 E. O. (ex-governor), 523

STANTON
 Ruth O. (Vinson), 219

STARK
 (General stark), 261, 483
 James W. (Rev.), 170

STARKEL
 Lewis C., 164

STARKWEATHER
 Asa & Louisa (Hervey), 648
 Louisa (Hervey) & Asa, 648
 Mary L., 648

STARNE
 Alexander, 152, 156, 157

STARNS
 (Colonel Starns), 502

- STARR
 James A., 162
 James E., 343, 349-350
 William, 475
- STATEN
 (Amburg & Staten), 469
- STECKEL
 Augusta, 223
 Bertha C., 225
 Sadie, Mrs., 344
 William, 302
- STEELE
 (General Steele), 607
 Matilda (Gould) & Rea R., 644
 Rea R. & Matilda (Gould), 644
 Sarah M., 644
 (Steele family), 644
- STEINKUEHLER
 Floyd L., 301
 H. J., 206
- STEINMAN
 Agnes, 636
 Frederick, 635, 636
 Frederick (son of Frederick), 636
 Gladys M. (Fuller) & Robert Olean
 (D.D.S.), 636
 Gladys Roberta, 636
 John, 636
 John Olean, 636
 Louise, 636
 R. O. (Dr.), 249, 342, 425
 Robert O., 220, 636
 Robert Olean (D.D.S.), 635, 636
 Robert Olean (D.D.S.) & Gladys M.
 (Fuller), 636
 William, 636
- STELLE
 Clavera, 176
 Daniel, Mrs., 349
 F. E., 423, 424
 Florence (Sunderland), 223
 H. D., 344, 345
 L. & R., 176
 M. C., 410
 M. C., Mrs., 350
 Martha, 200
 R. & L., 176
 (Stelle family), 337
- STEMMLER
 August, 208
- STEPHEN
 William, 286
- STEPHENSON (see next column)
- STEPHENSON (continued)
 Benjamin (Colonel), 66, 84
 Charles P. & Susan S.
 (Sisson), 630
 David, 203
 Ellen, Mrs., 348
 Leroy, 283, 293
 Susan, 440
 Susan S. (Sisson) & Charles
 P., 630
- STEUBEN
 (General Steuben), 503
- STEVENS
 Alexander H., 266
 Elizabeth, 591, 592
 Isaiah, 591, 592
 Isaiah & Sarah (Scroggins),
 591
 Mary, 640
 Sarah (Scroggins) & Isaiah,
 591
- STEWART
 Lewis, 161
- STILL
 Daniel, 554
- STILLWELL
 Jeremiah, 326
 Leander (Judge), 185, 282,
 283, 355
 Virgil, 307
- STILWELL
 Ann Eliza (White) &
 Jeremiah, 93
 Jeremiah, 93
 Jeremiah & Ann Eliza
 (White), 93
 John, 291
 Leander (Judge), preface,
 281, 437, 439
 Virgil, 439
- STILWELLS
 (Stilwell family), 89
- STIRRATT
 J., 140
 James, 140, 141
- STIRRETT
 James, 114, 380
 L., 114
- STONE
 Caleb, 313
 (Eagleton, Stone & Isley),
 546
 J. B., 282

- STONE (continued)
 John P., 120
 (Stone property), 431
- STONER
 N. C., 290
- STOOKEY
 Mary, 513
- STOREY
 George, 565
 Ida May, 565
- STOUT
 John P., 161, 162, 322
 Oscar P. (Major), 299
 Penelope (Van Princess), 646, 647
 Penelope (daughter of Richard &
 Penelope), 646
 Penelope (Van Princess) & Richard,
 647
 Richard & Penelope (Van Princess),
 647
 Sadie, 560
- STOVER
 David, 275
- STRAPPS
 Fields, 280
- STRASSER
 Louis H., 219
- STRATTON
 (Bryant & Stratton's Business
 College), 129, 555
 (Captain Stratton), 307
 Charles T., 164
 E. A., 347
 Edward, 424
 (Inspector-General Stratton), 305
 S. P., 152
- STREATOR
 Alson J., 163
- STREBLE
 Caddie, Mrs., 344
 Fred, 205
- STRICKLAND
 Benjamin, 280, 292
- STRINGHAM
 M. E., 280, 290
- STRODE
 T. H., 275
- STRONG
 Charles H., 214
 Charles S. (Hon.), 361
- STRUNK
 Grace (Roady) & Oliver, 615
 Oliver & Grace (Roady), 615
- STRYKER
 J. V., 350
 Lizzie, 195
 Mollie B., 200
 William C., 322
- STUART
 Alexander (Judge), 64
 John T., 155
 Mary, 638
- STUBBLEFIELD
 Mary (Johnson), 195
- STUETZER
 (Miss Stuetzer), 508
- STURDEVANT
 Clara, 215
 G. H., 348
 George H., 143
- STURMAN
 L. R., 283
- STURTEVANT
 Vesta V., 440
- STUVE
 (Davidson & Stuve's
 history), preface
- SUDDETH
 James E., 262
- SUFFICOOL
 Hannah (Van Pelt), 194
- SULLIVAN
 (Father Sullivan), 171, 172
 James, 102
- SUMMERS
 Fergus, 299
 William H., 299
- SUMNER
 Adeline, 450
 (Ferns & Sumner), 610
 (Sumner Hardware Company),
 516
 (Sumner & Reardon), 134,
 136, 425
 W. T. (Judge), 132, 205,
 341
 Will T., 610
 William T., 124, 134
- SUMRALL
 G., 340
 George (Dr.), 243, 340, 342
- SUNDERLAND
 Adelia, 634
 Caroline, 97, 129
 Clara, 224
 D., 397

SUNDERLAND (continued)

(D. Sunderland & Co.), 454
 Daniel, 231, 346
 Edna M., 221
 Florence, 223
 Floyd A., 221
 Grace M., 219
 H. L., 291
 J. H., 425
 J. W., 291
 James W., 299
 Jett H., 221
 Julia H. (Randolph), 222
 L. W., 346
 Louis J., 206
 Perry E., 301
 (Sunderland & Dower), 424
 Wayland, 299
 Wilbur W., 299
 William, 223, 291, 294, 424
 William S., 290

SUTHERLAND

Clyde & Ethel (Dodson), 641
 Dorothy (Montgomery) & Jett A.
 (D.D.S.), 249
 Ethel (Dodson) & Clyde, 641
 Jett A. (D.S.S.) & Dorothy
 (Montgomery), 249
 Louis J., 217

SUTTLEMIER

David, 262
 G. W., 262

SUTTON

L. M., 283

SWAINS

(Swain family), 79

SWALLOW

(Cross & Swallow), 230
 George R., 230
 (Professor Swallow), 19
 Prudence, 604

SWAN

Elizabeth, 96
 F. G., 430
 Francis, 430
 James G., 325
 Minerva Jane, 529
 Nancy Jane (Patton) & Nathan, 529
 Nathan & Nancy Jane (Patton), 529
 Sarah, 92
 (Swan family), 337

SWANN

Mary B., 93

SWANS

(Swan family), 429

SWAYZE

Ambrose, 440
 Benjamin, 198
 Lucia (Cory), 195, 197, 199
 Mary, 600

SWEENEY

John, 331, 417
 Louis, 345
 Mary, 535
 Mary L., 219
 W. H., 282

SWEET

Freeman, 475, 617
 Milo, 299

SWIFT

H. T., 202
 (Swift & Co.), 539

SWIGERT

Charles P., 163, 165

SYMMES

John C. (Judge), 62

TACK

C. M., 290
 Carrie L., Mrs., 343
 Charles M., 348
 J. C., 416
 Martha M., Mrs., 348

TAFT

(President Taft), 281, 356

TALBERT

William, 283

TALEY

Nancy, 544

TALLEY

A. T., 280
 H. D., 283
 J. R., 280
 W. F., 279

TANNER

(Governor Tanner), 241, 520
 523

TAYLOR

(Altman Taylor tractors
 539
 B. F., 278
 (Bayard Taylor's books) 574
 C. E. (Rev.), 169
 G. W., 275
 H. B. (Rev.), 170

TAYLOR (continued)

Harry & Margaret Lydia (Aylward),
505
J. E., 398
John, 299
Joseph & Margaret (Yerkes), 553
Lozetta M. (Peintges), 219
Margaret (Yerkes) & Joseph, 553
Margaret J., 553
Margaret Lydia (Aylward) & Harry
505
Zachary, 151

TEANEY

J. W., 115
John W., 115

TEARNEY

John, 291

TEARNY

J. W., 448

TEITSORT

Peter, 379

TENDICK

Arnold P., 220
Floyd William, 299

TERRELL

John L., 322

TERRILL

John L., 313
Rosa (Foster), 214
(Terrill & Clapp), 452

TERRY

Absolom & Mary, 540
Ada M., 637
Albert O., 440
Anslem, 440
C. H., 118, 119
Charles, 118
Charles H., 118, 119, 210, 447,
448, 637, 638
Cranford, 534
Edwards S., 207
Edwin A. (Prof.), 448
Edwin M., 217
Edwin S. (Prof.), 439
Elizabeth M., 534
Emma, 200, 439
Esther (McGill), 195
H. C., 280, 290, 350
Harry E., 204
Henry, 439, 520
Henry & Mary (Cadwallader), 520
Henry C. & Mary A. (Cadwalader),
637

TERRY (continued)

Henry C. & Mary A.
(Cadwallader), 550
Isaac, 325, 433, 436, 439
J. Donald, 638
J. M., 92, 97, 98, 310, 322
J. M. & Mary Ann (Waggoner)
92
Jacob, 185, 436, 437, 439
Jasper (Judge), 102, 434
Jasper A., 331
Jasper M., 107, 153, 154,
349, 447, 491-492, 637
Jasper M. & Mary (Waggoner)
637
Jasper N., 434
Jesse, 637
Jessie R., 223
Joel (M.G.), 97, 169, 394
John W., 185, 289, 437, 440
Lora F., 550, 637
Mary (daughter of Absolom &
Mary), 540
Mary & Absolom, 540
Mary (Waggoner) & Jasper M.
637
Mary (Cadwallader) & Henry,
520
Mary A. (Cadwalader) &
Henry C., 637
Mary A. (Cadwallader) &
Henry C., 550
Mary Ann (Waggoner) & J. M.
92
Miles, 299
Minnie, 217
Rena B. (Parsell), 223
Sarah Ann, 93
(Terry family), 484
Thomas J., 439
William, 440
William P., 185, 437, 439

TERRYS
(Terry family) 89, 337, 436

TESSE
(Bank of D'Arcy, Tesse &
Cheney), 230

THABENSTRIET
Alice (Gotter) & Henry, 565
Henry & Alice (Gotter), 565
Paulina, 565
Robert, 565

THATCHER (see next page)

THATCHER (continued)

Alice, 613
 Eula F. (Montgomery), 222
 Hannah (Van Pelt) & Paul C., 613
 Minnie A., 215
 Paul C. & Hannah (Van Pelt), 613

THOADS (see Rhoads)

Samuel, 276

THOMAS

Edward & Frederika (Becker), 509
 Frederika (Becker) & Edward, 509
 (General Thomas), 277, 278, 287,
 288
 Jean, 483
 Jesse B. (Judge), 64, 68, 69, 71
 John, 66, 69
 Mary J., Mrs., 331
 (Secretary Thomas), 265
 Virginia Alice, 599
 William (Judge), 122

THOMPSON

A. J., 111, 112, 113, 114, 208,
 475, 477
 Blaine, 302
 David A. (Judge), 105
 Elizabeth, 97
 Fred L. (Rev.), 170
 G., 116, 117
 George, 326
 Grant, 115, 116, 117, 118, 475,
 477
 J. C., 202
 James, 364
 John M., 163
 Nancy A. (Smith) & William G., 98
 Owen P. (Judge), 123, 133
 William G., 98, 475
 William G. & Nancy A. (Smith), 98

THORNTON

Anthony, 156, 159
 E., 255
 John, 76, 100, 370, 372, 373
 Stephen Y., 161

THORP

Eliza Ann, 552

THRELKELD

Ella (La Rue) & John D. (Dr.), 638
 H. F. (Lieut.), 299
 Hayden F. (M.D.) & Mabel (Banters),
 638
 J. L. (Dr.), 247
 John D. (Dr.) & Ella (La Rue), 638
 (continue on next column)

THRELKELD (continued)

Mabel (Banters) & Hayden F.
 (M.D.), 638

THRUSH

James, 310

THURLOW

Erma Fern (Travers), 226

THURM

Louis, 299

THURSTON

Annie, Mrs., 344
 Elizabeth, 94, 583
 J. L., 282
 Lewis Co., 325

TICHNER

Julia, 200

TIDBALL

J. (Dr.), 246

TIETSORT

C. W., 416

TIFF

Ann (Horton), 196

TILDEN

A. S., 250
 Samuel J., 161

TILLOTSON

(Tillotson & Compton), 452

TIMMONS

Ephraim, 283
 Jasper, 283
 Martin, Mrs. (Quinn), 601

TIMPNER

Louisa, 600

TINDELL

Jeremiah, 379, 380

TITCOMB

Virginia (Chandler), 185
 W. K., 125
 Wealthy (Chandler), 439

TITTERINGTON

(Enos & Titterington
 Sanitarium), 247-248
 Frank W., 221
 M. B., 346
 Miles B. (Dr.), 247

TITUS

S. M., 311, 312, 340
 Smith M., 311, 341, 415,
 417

TOBER

Clifford, 299
 J. L., 118, 119, 203
 Joseph, 379

- TOBER (continued)
Samuel, 379
- TODD
Anna L., 220
Birdie (Lindley), 214
(Dr. Todd), 393
John (Colonel), 60
- TODRANG
William, 282
- TOLLMAN
Cyrus, 313
- TOLMAN
Cyrus (Judge), 91, 101, 105, 106,
149, 150, 152, 262, 263, 307,
316, 322, 568
Cyrus & Polly (Eldred), 91, 262
Lucinda Jane, 507
Polly (Eldred) & Cyrus, 91, 262
- TOLMANS
(Tolman family), 337
- TOMAN
John, 377
- TONKINSON
David T. & Sarah M. (Davis), 636
Sarah A., 636
Sarah M. (Davis) & David T., 636
Theodore, 299
- TONS OR
Henry A., 299
John, 114, 331
Joseph, 299
- TONTI
(Tonti), 457
- TOOTLE
Thomas, 459-460
Milton, 459-460
- TOWERVILLE
Frank, 279
- TOWSON
Susan C., 621
- TOZIER
Elizabeth (Becker) & Frank, 509
Frank & Elizabeth (Becker), 509
- TRABUE
Aaron, 261
E., 311
Edward, 307, 350, 410
Edward, Mrs., 350
Latitia, 195
M. B., 350, 422
R. O., Mrs., 349
Rosetta, 342, 344
Rosetta O., Mrs., 349
- TRABUES
(Trabue family), 337
- TRACY
Francis B., 299, 346
Helen, 226, 517
Leo, 299
Leo W., 225, 345
Patrick, 275
Regina C., 227
Thomas, 345
Thomas M., 345, 346
William, 345
- TRAGER
William, 290
- TRAVERS
Erma Fern, 226
- TRAVIS
G. W., 291
- TRIBBLE
John, 379
- TRIMBLE
Alexander, 642
Sarah, 642
W., 291
William, 279
- TRITIPOE
Vera, 209
- TROTTER
(Captain Trotter), 503
Caroline (Simmons) & David
Quinn, 639
Charles W., 639
D. Q., 111, 165, 379, 410,
411, 424
David Quinn, 638, 639
David Quinn & Caroline
(Simmons), 639
David Quinn & Lucy (Miles),
639
John W., 379, 638
John Woolsey & Sarah
(Crane), 638
Lucy (Miles) & David Quinn,
639
Martha (daughter of David
Quinn & Caroline), 639
Martha (Simpson) & William
R., 638
Mary B., 639,
Mary J., 639
Sarah (Crane) & John
Woolsey, 638
Squire B., 639

- TROTTER (continued)
Thomas Quinn, 639
William R. & Martha (Simpson), 638
- TRUMAN
Albert, 290
- TRUMBALL
Lyman, 151, 163
- TS CHAMBERS
W. J., 299
- TUCKER
Ephraim, 286
Grace M. (Smalley), 221
H. B., 299
James, 460
Thomas, 216
- TUETKEN
Josephine E., 224
- TUETKIN
Alberta, 227
H. J., 205
- TULLER
Isaac, 281
- TULLIS
L. F., 286
- TULLY
H. G., 290
- TUNEHORST
Earl G., 299
H. A., 141
Lee R., 220, 519
Lee R. & Mabel (Brockman), 519
Mabel (Brockman) & Lee R., 519
- TUNENE
Miriam, Mrs., 170
- TUNISON
Jacob, 528
- TUNSTALL
John, 290
- TUOHY
Daniel A., 345
Frank, 346
John A., 299, 345
Thomas E., 301
- TURNER
Giles H., 148
Henry, 310, 331, 379
J. B., 158
James, 471
Jane E., 97
Mary, 97
Nellie K., 215
Sarah, 439
Thomas, 471
- TURNEY
James, 125, 147
William A., 157
- TURNPAW
G. W., 283
George W. (Corp.), 293
- TURPIN
G. W., 283
J. W., 283
- TWAIN
Mark, 499
- TWEEDY
Benjamin & Frances Sarah
(Wolf), 660
Frances Sarah (Wolf) &
Benjamin, 660
- TWIGG
(General Twigg), 266
- TWITCHELL
Calvin, 157
G. D., 479
John, 479
- TYNDALE
Sharon, 157
- TYSON
I. C. (Rev.), 200
Ira C. (Rev.), 140, 170
Louis J., 215
Mary L., 215
- ULLEN
Benjamin L., 162
- ULRICH
Jacob B., 453
- ULT
George, 292
- ULTMAN
Teressa, 532
- UMPHREYS
J. H., 275
- UPDIKE
Addie A. (Darlington) &
Charles H., 639
Alice Leah, 640
C. D., 358 (picture)
Charles H. & Addie A.
(Darlington), 639
Clarence D., 639, 640
Clarence D. & Edith M.
(White), 640
Clarence Eugene, 640
Edith M., 358 (picture)

UPDIKE (continued)

Edith M. (White) & Clarence D.,
640
Ellen (Hill) & Theodore, 588
Etta B., 588
Hannah, 194
Ollie, 220
P., 397
Sarah, 194
Theodore, 310, 588
Theodore & Ellen (Hill), 588
Verna L., 640
Wesley, 310

UPDKYE

Clarence, 432

UPTON

T. J., 288

UTT

Caty Ann, 93
David (Judge), 105
Emma L., 215
George, 279
George S., 415
Hannah J., 93
Hattie, 221
Henry, 95, 430
Henry & Matilda (Dougherty), 95
Jacob, 93, 323, 430
Jacob, 430 (two additional
individuals with same name)
Jacob (son of Henry), 430
Jacob & Mary B. (Swann), 93
James, 440
John, 322
John W., 185, 437, 492
Katie, 515
Katie Ann, 530
Lula, 216
Mabel C., 222
Margaret, 98
Margaret E., 581
Mary B. (Swann) & Jacob, 93
Matilda (Dougherty) & Henry, 95
Priscilla, 94
(Utt family), 484
(Utt's Mound), 433
William, 440

UTTS

(Utt family), 79

VAHLE

George, 299

VAHLE (continued)

Helen, 202
Leo, 473
Louis H., 302
Tony, 302

VALENTINE

John C., 299

VALLARD

Ludwig, 275

VALENTINE

Beulah (Spencer) & Roy E.,
641
Christy E., 641
Courtney, 641
Edward Simon & Malinda
(Witt), 640
Ernest J., 641
James & Martha (Brown), 640
James W. Roy, 640
John P. & Maude L.
(Dowdall), 640, 641
Malinda (Witt) & Edward
Simon, 640
Martha (Brown) & James, 640
Maude L. (Dowdall) & John
P., 640, 641
Roy E. & Beulah (Spencer),
641
Rupert J. & Versa (Smith),
641
Spencer, 641
Versa (Smith) & Rupert J.,
641

VAN ANTREP

Abbie, 624

VAN ANTWERP

Oliver A., 460

VANARDELL

Peter, 149

VANARSDALE

Fannie, 194

VANARSDALL

Eliza, 573

VAN AUKEN

Mabel (Rue), 215 (see Mabel
Marshall)

VANAUSDALL

Agnes Ann (Hillman) & Allen
McCrary, 641
Allen, 424, 439
Allen M., 331
Allen McCrary & Agnes Ann
(Hillman), 641

VANAUSDALL

Edward, 642
 Egbert & Maggie (Lessner), 642
 Emily L., 440
 Frederick, 642
 James, 642
 James H., 158
 John (son of Allen McCrary &
 Agnes Ann), 642
 John & Mary (Peagen), 641
 Leonard, 432
 Lillie W., 642
 Maggie (Lessner) & Egbert, 642
 Mamie, 642
 Martha, 642
 Mary (Peagen) & John, 641
 Mille W., 642
 Rachel R., 641
 Sarah, 642
 William, 432

VAN BUREN

Martin, 73, 149, 151, 367

VANCE

R. C., 290, 294
 Susanna, 451
 Thomas (Judge), 105, 144

VANCLEVE (written VanCleve)

J. W., 348

VAN CLEVE

J. R., Jr., 170
 John W. (Father), 170

VANDENBURG

Alma F., 524
 Mary Eugenia (Carlin) & Ralph, 524
 Mary J., 524
 Ralph & Mary Eugenia (Carlin), 524

VANDERBURG

Eugene (Carlin), 238

VANDERBURGH

Henry (Judge), 64

VANDERSLICE

L. H., 114, 140, 369

VANDERVOORT

(Vandervoort building), 343, 361

VANDERWAY

Ellen, 541

VANDEVEER

Thomas (General), 243

VANDEWATER

A. C., 165
 Addie, 133

VAN DIKE

C. H., 370 (picture), 397

VAN DIKE (continued)

Charity (Bergen) & Reoloff,
 642 .
 Charles D., 643
 Charles Henry, 642, 643
 Charles Henry & Martha E.
 (Smith), 643
 Edward Livingston, 642
 Frank, 643
 Gussie, 643
 Hattie, 643
 Jacob, 313
 Maggie, 194
 Margaret, 643
 Margaret Jane, 642
 Maria (Comfort) & Reoloff
 H., 642
 Maria Louise, 643
 Martha E., 376 (picture)
 Martha E. (Smith) & Charles
 Henry, 643
 Mary C., 643
 R. H. (Dr.), 240, 314
 Reoloff (grandfather of
 Reoloff H.), 642
 Reoloff & Charity (Bergen)
 (Reoloff H.'s parents),
 642
 Reoloff H. (Dr.) & Maria
 (Comfort), 642
 Sarah Eliza, 642
 Walter Knox, 643

VAN DORN

Abraham B., 161
 (General Van Dorn), 273

VAN DYKE

Charles, 198
 Charles H., 331
 Martha (Smith), 195

VAN EPPS

William H., 158

VANFOSEN

R. L., 203

VAN HOOREBEKE

Gustavus, 158

VAN HORN

Alnora, 537
 Antoinette, 523
 E., 313
 Hugh, 214
 James E., 323

VAN HORNE

A. H. (Dr.), 624

VAN HORNE (continued)

A. K. (Dr.), preface, 243, 341,
342, 356, 417, 418
Antoinette, 95, 238, 608
Augustus K. (Dr.), 242, 331, 352,
353, 425
Augustus Knapp (M.D.), 643, 644
Augustus Knapp (M.D.) & Elizabeth
(Bacon), 644
Augustus Knapp (M.D.) & Sarah M.
(Steele), 644
C. H., 356
Columbus C., 220-221, 645
Edwin, 185, 437
Elizabeth (daughter of Augustus
Knapp & Elizabeth), 644
Elizabeth (Bacon) & Augustus
Knapp (M.D.), 644
Elizabeth Jane (O'Haver), 222
Elijah (Col.), 105, 122, 137,
238, 242, 404
Elijah & Polly (Wychoff), 643
644
Ella, 214
Ellen, 644
Fannie A., 645
George H., 113, 353, 432, 536,
644, 645, 646
George H. (son: Sarah Charlotte &
George H.), 226, 300, 645
George H. & Mary A. (Jones), 645
George H. & Mary Isabella
(Cummings), 645
George H. & Sarah C. (Cummings),
536
George H. & Sarah Charlotte
(Cummings), 645, 646
Hugh, 644
James, 286, 608
James & Nancy (Wilson), 608
James E., 151, 644, 645
James E. & Nancy (Wilson), 644
Lucy, 644
Mary A. (Jones) & George H., 645
Mary Isabella (Cummings) & George
H., 645
Mary V., 644
May B., 215
Nancy (Wilson) & James, 608
Nancy (Wilson) & James E., 644
Phebe, 645
Polly (Wychoff) & Elijah, 643,
644

VAN HORNE

Sarah Ann, 645
Sarah C. (Cummings) &
George H., 536
Sarah Charlotte (Cummings)
& George H., 645, 646
Sarah M. (Steele) & Augustus
Knapp (M.D.), 644
Stella A., 644
(Van Horne family), 484
(Van Horne homestead), 645
Walter, 644
VAN HORNS
(Van Horn family), 337
VAN LEW
J., 314
VAN LIEW
Jeremiah, 323
VAN METER
W. G., 114, 479
Winnie Ann, 525, 526, 622
VANPELT (written VanPelt)
J. E., 339
VAN PELT
Abbie Lenore, 647
Alice (Burch) & Winfield
Scott (Judge), 647
Charles E., 647
Clark, 290
Hannah, 194, 613
John E., 120, 156, 415
Lizzie, 200
Mary, 194
Penelope (Stout) & Ralph
Hagaman, 646
Penelope Alice, 647
R. W., 286, 294
Ralph Hagaman & Penelope
(Stout), 646
Sarah J. (Morris) & Winfield
Scott (Judge), 647
Sarah Virginia, 647
(Van Pelt family), 646
W. S. (J.P.), 425
Winfield Scott (J.P.), 646,
647
Winfield Scott (Judge) &
Alice (Burch), 647
Winfield Scott (Judge) &
Sarah J. (Morris), 647
VAN PELTS
(Van Pelt family), 337
VAN PRINCESS (see next page)

- VAN PRINCESS (continued)
 Penelope, 646, 647
- VANRIE (spelled VanRie and Van Rie)
 August C. (Father), 173, 557
- VAN TRESSE
 Francis M. (Father), 170
- VARBLE
 Harriet, 607
 Matilda & William, 607
 William & Matilda, 607
- VARNUM
 James M. (Judge), 62
 Loring, 440
- VATTEROTT
 Josephine, 547
- VAUGHN
 E. J., 134, 346, 528
 Ed J., 419, 420
 Edward, 353
 Edward J., 131, 215, 361, 655
 John, 77, 371, 374
 John, Mrs., 326
 Josiah, 379
 Sarah (McNabb), 217
 (Vaughn & Chapman), 134
- VAUGHNS
 (Vaughn family), 337
- VEACH
 (General Veach), 272
- VEITCH
 Henrietta, 243
 James B. (Dr.), 96, 154, 245
 James B. (Dr.) & Marilda (McDow),
 96, 245
 Marilda (McDow) & James B. (Dr.),
 96, 245
- VIAL
 John, 150
- VIALL
 Benjamin E., 151
 (Viall family), 337
- VIFQUAIN
 Victor, 284
- VINCENT
 (Goodrich, Bradley & Vincent) 128
- VINSON
 Anna, 214, 648
 Catherine (Spangle) & John L., 647
G. W., 275
 I. N., 282
 J. E., 291
 John E., 294
 John L. & Catherine (Spangle), 647
- VINSON (continued)
 John W., preface, 160, 163,
 339, 348, 352, 353, 415
 416, 647, 648
 John W. & Mary L.
 (Starkweather), 648
 Leona, 648
 Lula, 214, 648
 Mary L. (Starkweather) &
 John W., 648
 Mattie, 648
 Maude, 216, 648
 Ruth, 648
 Ruth O., 219
- VIRDEN
 A. L., 160
- VON PHUL
 Henry, 72, 89
 Sarah, 72, 90
 (Von Phul family), 73
- VOORHEES
 Abbie, 200
 Abbie (Peter P.'s daughter)
 649
 Abbie L. (George R.'s
 daughter), 649
 Bertha Elizabeth, 517
 Charles, 649
 Clara (Armstrong), 224
 Elizabeth, Mrs., 344
 Elizabeth (daughter of
 George R.), 649
 Elizabeth (daughter of
 Peter P.), 649
 Elizabeth B., 221
 (George R. & family), 382
 (picture)
 George R. (son of George R.
 & Jennie), 649
 George R. (son of Peter P.
 & Maria), 517, 648, 649
 George R. & Jennie (Clapp),
 649
 Gertrude, 218
 Gertrude M., 649
 H. V., 113, 114, 115, 379
 Harry, Jr., 203
 Henry R., 380
 Jennie (Clapp) & George R.,
 649
 John B., 649
 Margaret, 649
 (continue on next page)

VOORHEES (continued)

Maria (Kirby) & Peter P., 648,
649
Matilda (Bacon), 195
Murray B., 423
Otic C., 649
P. P., 312
Perry, 217
Perry L., 649
Peter, 313
Peter P., 310, 648, 649
Richard, 220
Stattira, 649
Theodore, 649

VOSBURCH

Jennie V. A., 200

VOSBURGH

George C. & Mary (Schwarz), 621
Mary (Schwarz) & George C., 621

WADDEL

John, 100
Sally (Gillham) & William, 91
William, 91
William & Sally (Gillham), 91

WADDLE

Sarah J., 97
William, 316
William C., 323, 429

WADDLES

(Waddle family), 336, 429

WADE

(General Wade), 535
Nell K., 225
Wiley, 286
William, 111

WADELL

Edith A., 223

WADLINGTON

W. D., 276
Wil-liam D., 291

WADLOW

Bernice (Williams) & Walter, 629
Lora V., 226
Reginald, 629
Walter & Bernice (Williams), 629

WADS ON

Alice, 560

WAGENBLAST

George, 202
Louis, 202

WAGGONER (see next column)

WAGGONER (continued)

Adam, 430
Adila, 440
B. F., 492
Delilah, 92
Elizabeth, 94
Flora M., 222
George W., 492
J. E., 290
Jacob, 99
Lyman T. (Dr.), 245, 253
Maria, 587
Mariah, 92
Mary, 540, 637
Mary Ann, 92, 439
Mary Jane, 440
R. F., 300
(Waggoner), 253
(Waggoner family), 484
William, 492

WAGGONERS

(Waggoner family), 79, 89

WAGNER

Caroline (Schnurr) &
Phillip, 585
Elizabeth, 584
Emma, 555
Fred, 300
Gustave, 204
Jacob, 344, 419, 420, 423,
424, 425
Lillian H., 221
Phillip & Caroline
(Schnurr), 585
William, 300

WAGONER

Adam, 149
E. B. & Ella Mae (Cowen),
535
Ella Mae (Cowen) & E. B.,
535

WAHL

Normon, 300
Robert E., 217

WAHLE

Anna, 617
John, 301

WALBRIDGE

(Major Waibbidge), 502

WALDEN

Elizabeth, 96
James, 149, 471

WALDO (see next page)

- DO (continued)
 Cornelius, 503
 Jonathan, 503
 DON
 James, 371
 ES
 C. E., 290
 K
 Sarah, 615
 KER
 Charles A., 164
 Eli D., 347
 Harriet, Mrs., preface
 Henry & Venus, 89, 442
 J. A., 254
 James & Leona (Barnes), 507
 Leona (Barnes) & James, 507
 (Mr. Walker), 313
 P. C., 137, 149, 307, 310, 323,
 347, 396, 397
 Peyton C., 104, 137, 138
 Venus & Henry, 89, 442
 W. S., 290
 L
 Hampdon W., 161
 Hampton W., 162
 LACE
 Alva, 469, 649
 Birdie (Wilson), 660
 Clara, 650
 Clarence, 388 (picture), 468,
 649, 650
 Clarence, Mrs., 388 (picture)
 Clarence & Ethel (Green), 650
 Daisy, 649
 E. W. (2nd Lieut.), 283
 Elijah & Kate (Hills), 649
 Elizabeth (Thompson) & John A., 97
 Enoch W. & Julia A. (Bray), 98
 Ethel (Green) & Clarence, 650
 Eugene, 650
 Grace, 650
 Henry, 649
 Ida M., 205
 J. A., 165
 J. T., 420
 John A., 97
 John A. & Elizabeth (Thompson) 97
 Julia A. (Bray) & Enoch W., 98
 Kate (Hills) & Elijah, 649
 Lynn, 650
 Nichelaus, 414
 Opal, 650
- WALLACE (continued)
 Orie, 649
 Robert, 650
 WALLER
 John M., 348
 WALPOLE
 J. S., 282
 Joshua, 173
 WALSH
 Aldrew, 220
 Andrew, 345
 (Fleming & Walsh), 424
 James, 227
 John F., 216
 John P., 205
 M. J., 345
 Matthew J., 300
 Walter, 345
 WALTERS
 Louis T., 301
 Mary Ann (Beck), 439
 WALTON
 (Walton's School of
 Commerce), 632
 WALTZ
 Jacob, 286, 294
 WALZ
 Fred J., 473
 WARD
 B. F., 279
 John, 279, 290
 Jonas L. (Dr.), 244
 Moses, 326
 R. R., 114, 115, 140
 Robert R., 114, 141, 477
 WARE
 Abigail Parker (Hazen) &
 Wonder, 650
 Adella P., 651
 (Bowman & Ware bank), 231,
 233, 237, 411, 515, 625
 626, 650
 Della P., 237
 Emily Fry, 651
 Emily T., 238
 Frank M., 238, 424
 Frank Munson, 650, 651
 Frank Munson & Nellie
 (Osborne), 651
 G. W., 515
 George W., 231, 237, 332,
 346, 354, 400 (picture)
 420, 559, 650, 651

WARE (continued)

George W. & Julia (Fry), 237, 651
 George W. & Theodosia M.
 (Beardslee), 237, 651
 (George W. Ware & Sons), 237, 559
 Julia (Fry) & George W., 237, 651
 Lulu H., 237, 651
 N., 291
 Nathaniel, 275
 Nellie (Osborne) & Frank Munson,
 651
 Nellie H. (Osborne), 218
 Theodosia M. (Beardslee) & George
 W., 237, 651
 (Ware estate), 624
 Wonder & Abigail Parker (Hazen),
 650

WARNER

Charles M. (Dr. F.G.'s son), 652
 Charles M. (Dr. F.G.'s father) &
 Elizabeth (Gaines), 651
 Cora K. (Miller) & F. G. (M.D.),
 651, 652
 Cynthia, 514
 (Dr. Warner), 247
 Edwin M., 652
 Elizabeth (Gaines) & Charles M.,
 651
 F. G. (Dr.), 469, 651, 652
 F. G. (M.D.) & Cora K. (Miller),
 651, 652
 H. Lee, 652
 Howard L., 225
 Robert G., 652
 Russell M., 227
 (Warner family), 651

WARNICK

Edward H., 300

WARREN

Bessie (Cockrell) & Charles, 532
 C. D. W., 313
 C. E., 205
 Caroline (Stanley) & Charles D. W.
 652
 Carrie (Stanley) & Charles D., 635
 Charles & Bessie (Cockrell), 532
 Charles D. & Carrie (Stanley), 635
 Charles D. W. & Caroline (Stanley)
 652
 Charles E., 121, 220, 652, 653
 Charles E. & Elizabeth (Cockrell),
 653

(see next column)

WARREN (continued)

Elizabeth (Cockrell) &
 Charles E., 653
 Fay S., 218
 Florence, 218, 652
 G. E. (Judge), 98
 George E. (Judge), 106, 107
 123, 126, 127, 148, 152
 153, 154, 157, 159, 160
 162, 248, 323, 397, 410
 416, 445, 446, 605
 George E. & Harriet, 248
 George E. & Harriet S.
 (Allen), 127
 Harriet & George E., 248
 Harriet S. (Allen) & George
 E., 127
 Harry A., 218
 Hattie S., 200
 M. A., 424
 Mary A., 604
 Mattie, 195
 Mattie DeWolf, 248
 Susanna, 220
 Thomas (Dr.), 126
 (Warren & Pogue), 127, 128,
 604
 (Warren, Pogue & Ames), 128
 (Warren & Wiseman Dry Goods
 Co.), 590

WARRENS

(Warren family), 337

WARTZ

Martha W., 219

WASHBURN

Elmer, 159

WASHINGTON

George (a freed slave), 89,
 181, 183, 184, 185, 186
 187, 188, 189, 190, 191
 192, 210, 442, 443, 444
 445, 446, 447, 654
 George (General/President),
 60, 73, 379, 484, 503,
 663

WATERS

Florence (Mourning) &
 William, 598
 Marie, 207
 Mollie, 662
 William & Florence
 (Mourning), 598

WATSON (see next page)

WATSON (continued)

Addie Cordelia, 654
 Ann (Price) & Francis, 653
 Anna, 624
 Arthur, 380
 Catherine Cordelia (Case) &
 Thomas Cook, 653, 654
 Charles, 286, 293
 Cordelia, 654
 Edna, 562
 Elmer E., 300
 Elsie, 654
 Emma (Haycraft) & Francis, 654
 Emma J. (Howell) & S. M. (Dr.),
 247
 Francis & Ann (Price), 653
 Francis & Emma (Haycraft), 654
 George, 654
 Harry A., 654
 Herbert F., 301
 Jaunita M., 225
 Jesse, 261, 262, 471
 John & Keziah (Hughes), 624
 Joseph E. (Lieut.), 300
 Keziah (Hughes) & John, 624
 Richard, 60
 Robert, 308, 309
 S. M. (Dr.) & Emma J. (Howell),
 247
 Sebastian, 326
 Thomas, 380
 Thomas C., 332, 379, 394 (picture)
 Thomas Cook & Catherine Cordelia
 (Case), 653, 654
 Verne, 654
 (Watson farm), 470

WATTS

Drusilla (Snell), 195
 George & Leola (Woolsey), 662
 James S., 300
 John W., 300
 Leola (Woolsey) & George, 662

WAY

Clara (French), 195

WAYHAM

H. C., 206

WAYNE

Anthony, 261
 Richard, 300

WEAVER

James B., 163

WEBB

E. B., 152

WEBB (continued)

Edwin B., 154
 (George T. Webb & Co.), 631
 Harry, 300
 William, 152, 380

WEBER

Walter, 205

WEBSTER

H. (J.P.), 97
 Henry, 149
 Maude (Vinson)(see Maude
 Anderson), 216

WEDDING

A. L., 476
 Alma, 219
 Alma (Nugnet) & Clarence,
 654
 B., 311
 Barclay, preface, 258, 344,
 476
 Benjamin, 97, 119, 120, 153
 154, 155, 164, 185, 258
 308, 310, 312, 313, 326
 415, 437, 475, 476, 654
 Benjamin & Tabitha
 (Johnson), 97, 476
 Bessie, 654
 C. H., 286
 Charles, 476, 539
 Charles H., 425
 Clarence & Alma (Nugent),
 654
 Clarence Nugent (son of
 Clarence & Alma), 654
 Daisy, 204
 Ellen (Queen) & James, 654
 Ernest, 426
 Heber, 345, 346, 476
 James, 117, 118, 356, 475,
 476, 477, 654
 James (son of Benjamin) 475
 476
 James & Ellen (Queen), 654
 James & Nancy, 475, 476
 James, Jr., 300
 James H., 261
 Louise, 343
 Lulu, 629
 Lulu Simpson, 654
 Mollie (Whitenack), 214
 Nancy & James, 475, 476
 Nicholas, 475, 476
 Phillip, 476

WEDDING (continued)

R. S., 300
 Richard S., 654
 Rosa E. (Dobbs), 542
 Rose, Mrs., preface, 356, 362
 Rose M., Mrs., 363
 Tabitha (Johnson) & Benjamin, 97,
 476
 Thomas, 214, 316, 323, 411, 460,
 475
 Thomas (son of Benjamin), 476
 Vira, 224
 (Wedding Garage), 425
 (Wedding family), 484
 (Wedding homestead), 654

WEDDINGS

(Wedding family), 337

WEEKS

Hannah, 97
 Jane, 546
 Martha (McGill), 195-196
 Rachel (Borruff) & William, 532
 Rosa, 532
 William & Rachel (Borruff), 532

WEER

William, 152

WEIGEL

Henry, 291

WEIGHARD

William, 117, 233

WEIGLE

Albert, 300

WEISER

Olga, 565

WELCH

J. P., 282
 John J., 300
 R. M., 300

WELLER

Essie E. (Wiegand), 223
 Myrtle, 204
 Virginia M. (Borer), 216

WELLS

E. S., 354, 384
 (E. S. Wells & Co.), 399
 Joseph B., 150
 (Wells French Car Company), 593
 William, 425

WELSH

Estelle, 202
 John J., 302
 Lawrence, 300
 Mary (see Mary Homer), 576

WELSH (continued)

Mary (see Mary Alyward) 505
 Thomas R., 202
 William, 291

WEMAN

H. L., 288

WENDLE

Charles, 202
 George, 204

WENTWORTH

J. F., 282

WESLEY

(Wesley Chapel), 169

WEST

Anna, 629
 C., 116
 Clarence, 116
 Clarence M., 473
 Elizabeth, 503
 Emily (Wood) & George, 629
 Emma M., 217
 George & Emily (Wood), 629
 George W., 347, 629
 George W. & Mary J.
 (Farmer), 629
 Irena, 92
 J., 149
 John & Mary (Hibiand), 504
 John C., 323
 Mary (Hibiand) & John, 504
 Mary J. (Farmer) & George
 W., 629
 W. H., Jr., 421
 W. H. H., 163, 421
 W. J., 347, 396
 William L., 120, 159, 326

WESTFALL

Edward, 300

WEULE

Russel, 300

WHALEN

Thomas M., 300
 William B., 301

WHARF

Elizabeth, 451

WHARTON

George, 150, 312, 347, 396

WHEATON (continued)

Eleanor J., 541
 Joseph, 473
 (Wheaton Bros.), 473, 590

WHEELER

(General Wheeler), 279
 Ralph H., 406, 407
 Syntha O., 623
 (Wheeler's Ferry), 23

WHIPPLE

John, 530
 Julia (Cummings), 195, 196
 M. C., 115
 Mathew C., 115, 432

WHISMAN

Michael, 371
 Michael B., 374

WHITAKER

James, 280, 290

WHITCOMB

Virginia (Chandler), 437

WHITE

Ada, 218
 Ann Eliza, 93
 Anna L. (Todd), 220
 C. S., 410
 Charles S. (Judge), preface, 124,
 132, 136, 210, 232, 353, 411,
 424, 425, 446, 561, 654, 655
 Charles S. (Judge) & Sarah B.
 (Fulkerson), 561, 655
 Edith M., 640
 Eliza (Chandler), 185, 193, 355,
 437
 Eliza (Chandler) & S. V., 193,
 442
 Eliza (Chandler) & Stephen V.
 (Hon.), 185, 355
 Elizabeth (see Ferns), 132
 Elizabeth, 584
 Elizabeth A., 95
 G. W., 286
 George, 340
 Hattie (Hawley) & John L. (Dr.),
 240
 Henry & Nancy, 512
 Herman, 279
 Hiram, 258, 434, 492, 495
 Ira, 434, 492
 J. G., 286
 J. 1., 422, 423
 J. J., 289
 J. L. (Dr.), 237, 306, 307

WHITE (continued)

J. Lillian, 223
 J. T., 279
 J. W., 286
 Jacob, 430
 James H. (Hon.), 353
 Jane, 92, 185, 437
 Jane (Lofton) & Joab, 431
 Jane Elizabeth, 98
 Jesse, 91, 428
 Jesse, Mrs., 326
 Jesse & Tabitha (Carrico),
 91
 Joab, 77, 79, 101, 150, 428
 430, 431, 434
 Joab & Jane (Lofton), 431
 John, 285
 John H. & Susan C. (Towson)
 621
 John 1., 218, 331, 410, 414
 495
 John I. & Sarah J. (Smith),
 655
 John L., 339, 340, 414
 John L. (Dr.), 96, 108, 240
 309, 339, 650
 John L. (Dr.) & Hattie
 (Hawley), 240
 John L. & Martha L.
 (Sansom), 96
 Joseph, 77, 101, 427, 428
 Joseph (son of Joseph), 428
 Josiah, 154, 428
 Josiah, Mrs., 326
 Josiah H., 120, 154
 Justus (Dr.) & Nellie J.
 (Catt), 527
 Justus V., 217
 (Lieutenant White), 307
 Martha L. (Sansom) & John
 L., 96
 Myrtle, 512
 Nancy & Henry, 512
 Nellie J. (Catt), 217, 527
 Nellie J. (Catt) & Justus
 (Dr.), 527
 Robert, 307
 Robert C., 410
 S. V. (Hon.), preface, 193,
 261, 442
 S. V. & Eliza (Chandler),
 193, 442
 Sallie, 216

WHITE (continued)

Sarah A., 621
 Sarah B. (Fulkerson) & Charles S.
 (Judge), 561, 655
 Sarah Cornelia, 655
 Sarah J. (Smith) & John I., 655
 Susan C. (Towson) & John H., 621
 Stephen V. (Hon.), 185, 355, 435,
 437, 440, 446, 448
 Stephen V. (Hon.) & Eliza
 (Chandler), 185, 355
 T. C., 290
 T. F., 290
 Tabitha (Carrico) & Jesse, 91
 Tacie, 226
 (White Way Garage), 425

WHITEHEAD

Cora M., 657
 Eleanor D., 221
 Flora P., 222
 Flora (Pritchett) & Robert, 657
 Margaret, 323
 Rebecca, 194
 Robert, 313, 657
 Robert & Flora (Pritchett), 657

WHITELY

Langley, 425

WHITENACK

Harry, 425
 Jacob, 414
 Jacob A., 414
 Mollie, 214

WHITES

(White family), 79, 88, 89, 258,
 436, 447, 484

WHITESIDE

David T., 161
 L. T., 159
 Samuel, 147

WHITES IDES

James, 100
 Samuel (Captain), 75
 William B., 100

WHITFIELD

Callie, 549
 John, 465
 Wilson T., 309

WHITFORD

Ardelia, 582, 606

WHITLEY

Homer E., 300

WHITLOCK

A. A., 251

WHITLOCK (continued)

Daniel, 323
 Dee F., 300
 G. H., 164
 Hannah, 556
 Herbert G., 163
 J. C., Mrs., 326
 J. W., 286
 John C., 323, 479

WHITLOCKS

(Whitlock family), 336

WHITLOW

Daniel, 655
 Earl, 300, 656
 Edwin, 656
 Edwin C., 207
 Elizabeth, 655
 Emeline (Moran) & Willis,
 655
 Hugh L., 655, 656
 Hugh L. & **Zella (Cope), 656**
 Ida Alice, 655
 Leslie, 656
 Luella, 655
 Willis & Emeline (Moran),
 655
 Zella (Cope) & Hugh L., 656

WHITMAN

Francesco, 633
 Sigmon & Wilhelmina
 (Springman), 633
 Wilhelmina (Springman) &
 Sigmon, 633

WHITNEY

Charles, 279

WHITTENBERG

A. L., 202

WHORTON

Barbara Ann, 662
 Charles & Mary Ann (Bolter)
 662
 Mary Ann (Bolter) & Charles
 662

WHYTE

Charles A., 346
 Henry, 417, 418, 419, 420
 Lucy, Mrs., 204
 Mary (Van Pelt), 194
 R. H., 416
 Robert H., 416

WICKOFF

Nellie G., 216

WICKS (see next page)

WICKS (continued)

Jane, 526
 Mary (Dunham) & William, 526
 William & Mary (Dunham), 526

WIDMAN

Fred, 301

WIEGAND

A. L., 208
 Charles C., 223
 Clarence, 227
 Essie E., 223
 Fern, 223

WIEGHARD

Emma (Meyers) & William, 657
 Henry & Margaret (Fiesler), 656
 Margaret (Fiesler) & Henry, 656
 Wilhelmina, 657
 William, 473, 617, 656, 657
 William & Emma (Meyers), 657
 (William & family), 406 (picture)

WIGGINS

Esther J., 559, 560
 Labron, 559

WIKE

Scott, 160

WILBANKS

R. A. D., 157, 160

WILCOX

Amelia, 195
 D. D., 150
 Delavan D. (Prof.), 150, 435-436
 Emma, Mrs., 344
 Jane, 617
 (Mr. Wilcox), 441
 Nathaniel G., 150
 S. L., 425
 Samuel, 220
 W. S., 424

WILDER

Lucy (Mains) & Thomas C. H., 591
 T. C. H. (see Wylder), 115
 Thomas C. H. & Lucy (Mains), 591

WILES

A. M. (Dr.), 405-406, 407, 425
 Albert M. (D.O.), 245
 Albert Marion (Dr.) & Cora M.
 (Whitehead), 657
 Cora M. (Whitehead) & Albert
 Marion, 657
 Gordon, 657
 Jacob & Sarah M. (Parsell), 657
 Margaret, 657
 Sarah M. (Parsell) & Jacob, 657

WILES (continued)

Virginia, 657

WILEY

Caroline H. (Hayes) & John,
 658
 John, 344-345, 417, 658
 John & Caroline H. (Hayes),
 658
 Samuel & Susan (McCarthy),
 658
 Susan (McCarthy) & Samuel,
 658

WILKERSON

Susie A. (Bringhurst), 219

WILKIN

John, 486

WILKINS

Elizabeth & John, 452
 Harriet, 94
 John, 76, 77, 100, 102, 385
 449, 452
 John & Elizabeth, 452

WILKINSON

L. G., 609
 Thomas, 291

WILLARD

Samuel, 284

WILLIAM

John, 643
 (William's farm), 13

WILLIAMS

Anna M., 200
 B. F., 286
 Benjamin F., 293
 Bernice, 629
 Bertie, Mrs. (Simpson), 629
 Charles, 251
 Charles T., 254
 Charlotte A., 200
 Charlotte B. (Gross) & John
 567
 D. S., 286
 Dalton Hall, 244
 Eva, 629
 Harold, 629
 J. C., 645
 J. S. (Dr.), 121
 James, 286
 John, 153, 643
 John & Charlotte B. (Gross)
 567
 John B., 222, 244
 (see next page)

WILLIAMS (continued)

John S. (Dr.), 121, 162, 163, 244
 John S. (Dr.) & Maggie
 (Blackstock), 244
 John S. (Dr.) & Millie (Close),
 244
 L. ("Yank"), 254, 323
 Lewis R., 348
 Maggie (Blackstock) & John S.
 (Dr.), 244
 Millie (Close) & John S. (Dr.),
 244
 Nellie (Down) & Silas, 545
 Nelson, 286
 Robert E., 158
 Silas & Nellie (Down), 545
 (Sol.), 323
 William (J.P.), 98, 106, 107, 120,
 152, 153, 154, 156, 286, 460
 William Elza, 407
 (Williams family), 484
 (Williams' Hollow), 208, 211
 (Williams, Shephard & Co.), 514

WILLIAMSON

Joseph H., 425
 Sarah, 590

WILLIS

Algis, 208
 Isaac, 291
 W. A., 291

WILLMAN

Agnes, 659
 Catherine (Pivoda) & Jacob F., 659
 Dora, 658
 Elizabeth, 658
 Jacob, 208
 Jacob & Margueritte (Blueh), 658
 Jacob C., 659
 Jacob F. (son of Jacob &
 Margueritte), 658, 659
 Jacob F. & Catherine (Pivoda), 659
 Leonard F., 659
 Margueritte (Blueh) & Jacob, 658
 Stephen E., 659

WILSON

Ada, 660
 Ambrose, 659
 Anna (Birkenmayer) & Theodore, 511
 Birdie, 660
 Caroline (Bridger) & Robert, 659
 (Chief Justice Wilson), 72
 Cora (Rich) & J. D., 613
 David, 424

WILSON (continued)

Dora, 659
 E., 166
 E. E., 291
 E. W., 469
 Eli, 151
 Ellen (Barker) & Henry A.,
 660
 F. O. (Rev.), 170, 425
 Fannie (Powel) & L. F., 608
 Frederick, 659
 Hall (Major), 276
 Harry Arthur, 660
 Henry A., 659, 660
 Henry A. & Ellen (Barker)
 660
 J. D. & Cora (Rich), 613
 J. L., 280, 290
 James K., 659
 L. Avery, 225
 L. F. & Fannie (Powel), 608
 Lizzie, 659
 Lola, 660
 Luella, 659
 Nancy, 608, 644
 Robert (son of Robert &
 Caroline), 659
 Robert & Caroline (Bridger)
 659
 Theodore & Anna
 (Birkenmayer), 511
 Thomas P., 154
 W. S., 286
 Walter D., 660
 William S., 313

WILTON

James G., 301

WINANS

N. T. (Dr.), 247

WINDSORS

(Windsor family), 337

WINGER

Henry, 291

WINSTON

Judith, 195

WINTERHALTER

(Father Winterhalter), 173,
 557

WINTERS

Charles E., 300
 J. C., 148, 152

WISEMAN

Charles E., 300

WISEMAN (continued)

(Fales & Wiseman), 424
 Grace, 226
 Harold, 300
 Harold A., 226
 J. J., 361, 362, 363, 420, 421
 (Warren & Wiseman Dry Goods Co.),
 590

WISER

C. F., 286

WITHROW

J. H., 288
 John H., 294
 William, 283

WITT

Franklin, 147, 151, 152
 Imogene (Erwin), 224
 Malinda, 640
 Rebecca (Perry) & William, 640
 W. P., 206, 211
 William & Rebecca (Perry), 640

WIZZARD

May, 586

WOCK

Edward W., 300
 Louis, 300

WOLF

Frances Sarah, 660
 George H. & Sarah (Ames), 660
 George W., 348
 Henry & Mary (Jilson), 660
 Mary (Jilson) & Henry, 660
 Sarah (Ames) & George H., 660

WOLFE

(General Wolfe), 86
 George H., 332,
 Sarah, Mrs., 332

WOOD

Emily, 195, 629
 G. C. (M.G.), 97, 98, 392, 396
G. W. (M.G.), 97
 George & Sarah Virginia (Van
 Pelt), 647
 George C. (Rev.), 170
 Glenn, 300
 John, 153
 Mark, 300
 Max, 300
 (Rev. Wood), 197, 394
 Sarah Virginia (Van Pelt) &
 George, 647
 Scott, 300
 W. R., 279

WOODEN

Hannah, 501
 Richard, 501

WOODMAN

Deborah, 619
 Elizabeth, 91

WOODRUFF

Almira, 661
 Anna & John, 661
 Catherine, 661
 Catherine (Hagen) & Ezra,
 661
 Charles, 661
 Elizabeth (Squier), 194
 Elizabeth A. (Squier) &
 George H., 661
 Enos, 661
 Ezra (son of George H. &
 Elizabeth A.), 661
 Ezra & Catherine (Hagen),
 661
 George (son of George H. &
 Elizabeth A.), 349, 661
 George H., 331, 343, 660,
 661
 George H. & Elizabeth A.
 (Squier), 661
 John (the III), 661
 John & Anna, 661
 John (son of John & Anna) &
 Mary (Ogden), 661
 Lucille F., 225
 Martha, 661
 Mary (Ogden) & John (son of
 John & Anna), 661
 Timothy, 661
 Timothy (the II), 661
 Virginia, 227

WOODS

B. C., 347
 Lloyd L., 300
 Martin, 286
 William, 286, 293

WOODSON

D. M. (Judge), 153, 156,
 160, 574
 David M. (Judge), 122, 124,
 125, 150, 151, 354, 489
 570
 John M (Hon.), 354
 (Woodson & Hodges), 126

WOODWARD

(Mr. Woodward), 465

WOOLSEY

Alberta, 662
 Alvin & Daisy (Davenport), 662
 Amos, 661
 Ann (Barber) & Joseph B., 661
 Austin & Shatta (Monies), 662
 Barbara Ann (Whorton) & George H.,
 662
 Blanche, 662
 Charles, 662
 Daisy (Davenport) & Alvin, 662
 Della M., 662
 Earl (son of George & Kate), 662
 Earl (son of Fred & Ella), 662
 Edith, 662
 Edward, 661
 Ella (Linker) & Fred, 662
 Estell V., 227
 Everett, 662
 Fay, 662
 Fred & Ella (Linker), 662
 Fred & Mollie (Waters), 662
 George, 209, 662
 George & Kate (Graves), 662
 George H., 661, 662
 George H. & Barbara Ann (Whorton),
 662
 George H. & family), 418 (picture)
 Georgie, 662
 J. B., 323
 James, 661
 Joel & Lizzie (Dugger), 662
 Joel & Viola (Highfield), 662
 Joel P., 661
 Joseph B. & Ann (Barber), 661
 Kate (Graves) & George, 662
 Kenneth, 662
 Leola, 662
 Lizzie (Dugger) & Joel, 662
 Mildred, 662
 Mollie (Waters) & Fred, 662
 Nellie, 662
 Paul, 662
 Pearl, 662
 Ralph, 662
 Ruford, 662
 Shatta (Monies) & Austin, 662
 Simeon, 661
 Velma, 662
 Venette, 662
 Vienna, 662
 Viola (Highfield) & Joel, 662
 Wayne, 662

WOOLSEY (continued)

William H., 662
 WORCESTER
 L. E., 156
 WORKMAN
 Alice (Landon) & B. F., 588
 B. F. & Alice (Landon), 588
 WORKS
 Florence Elizabeth (Enos) &
 George Albert, 553
 George Albert & Florence
 Elizabeth (Enos), 553
 WORTHEN
 (Professor Worthen), 10
 WORTHEY
 Absalom, 326
 Frank, 207
 J. P. Henry, 368
 WORTHY
 Elizabeth, 542
 Fred, 300
 Harold, 300
 Lester, 300
 Newell J., 300
 Osborn, 286, 294
 William, 283
 William G., 207, 224
 WRIGHT
 A. G., 469
 Abbie Ebber, 663
 Alfred G., 662, 663
 Alfred G. & Lucy (Field),
 663
 Alfred G. & Mary (Page),
 663
 Alfred G. & Mildred
 (Miller), 663
 Erastus, 152
 George Alfred, 663
 John & Nancy (Bartlett)
 662, 663
 Julius C., 313
 Lucy (Field) & Alfred G.,
 663
 Mary (Page) & Alfred G.,
 663
 Mattie Howard, 663
 Mildred (Miller) & Alfred
 G., 663
 Nancy (Bartlett) & John,
 662, 663
 Thomas, 251
 (Wright family), 663

- WURTZ
Eugene, 218
George B., 216
Mary S., 216
- WYBLER
T. C. H., 426
- WYCHE
S. Alice, 200
- WYCHOFF
Polly, 643, 644
- WYCKOFF
Ambrose S., 106, 150, 151, 323
Cornelia, 196, 198
David A., 217
H. N., 397
Kate, 195
Lizzie A., 200
Mary E., 218
Nellie J., 200
Spencer, 120, 350
Terese E., 219
(Wyckoff family), 484
- WYCKOFFS
(Wyckoff family), 337
- WYLDER
Blanche (Coulthard), 226
J. R. M., 640
Robert, 111
Robert M., 226, 300
Samantha, 344
Thomas C. H. (see WILDER), 115
- WYOFF
Tessie, 532
- WYTHE
George, 56, 61
- YANCY
A. N., 164
- YATES
Annie, 195
Benjamin, 402
(Collins & Yates), 402
D. S., 397
George, 271
Richard, 152, 153, 155
William, 387, 397, 398
- YERKES
Margaret, 553
- YOCKERS
Caroline, 586
George & Louisa, 586
Louisa & George, 586
- YOCOM
Claude, 205
- YOST
Henry, 202
John, 300
John F., 300
- YOUNG
Agnes (Corns) & Philip C.
533
Antonia D., 217
Eleanor, 522
Harriet, 214
James A. & Mattie A.
(Springate)(Benson) 606
James F., 120
James M., 119, 159, 160,
161, 162, 416, 417
Lee R., 301
Mae, 580
Mattie A. (Springate)
(Benson) & James A. 606
Philip C. & Agnes (Corns),
533
- YOUNGBLOOD
Catherine, 518
- YUARD
Hugh, 282
- ZAHN
Amelia C., 224
- ZARLEY
Calneh, 158
- ZEISER
Teresa, 616
Theresa, 572
- ZELLER
D. W., 348
David W., 348
Frank, 300
Sophia, Mrs., 344
- ZOEPHEL
Albert, 663
Charles A. P., 663
Max, 468, 663, 664
- ZOEPHL
Max, 206